Willie Mae Mallory

C

AKA:
BIRTHDATE: 6-9-27
BIRTHPLACE: Marion, La.
SPOUSE: Keefer Mallory (Divorced)
LOCALITY:
N.Y: N.C: OHIO: MD: ME:
CALIF: MICH: D.C. GA:
KAN:
SEARCHED ON:

SUMMARY
(Correlation)

(not verified)

Mallory

100-426441-98

INDEX

Mallory, Willie Mae	1-13
Mallory, Willie Mae Range	14
Mallory, Willie Mao Mrs.	14
Mallory, Willie May	15
Mallory, Mae	16-28
Mallory, May	29-30
Mallory, Keefer Mrs.	31
Mallory, Keefer S. Mrs.	31
Mallory, Mar	32
Mallory, Wilie Mae	32
Malory, Mae	33
Malory, May	33
Malory, Willie Mae	33
Range, Willie Mae	34
Turner, Willie Mae	35-36
Turner, Mae	37
Hill, Margaret	38

Analytical Summary
Searched by [redacted] b6 b7C
Date Searched 1/30/67
Total Ref: 340

Willie Mae Mallory

MF 100-426441

Corr. Summary
cds sent to
SI on 3-6-67
on our names.

all Kl
#Reg 735

Mallory, Willie Mae

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

Do not destroy IMF 88-19471-22 Sum. 9/22/61

Do not destroy IMF 100-426441-1 Sum. 6/21/57

DESTROY I 25-330971-11-1 p1, 8-11, 15

DESTROY I -22

DESTROY I 62-95798-73 p12, 13, 18

DESTROY I 62-109966-2

DESTROY SI 62-110048-417 Encl. 18

(Burian Agent) MF 100-426441-64 p.18

DESTROY I62-10842-8)4-6

DESTROY I88-19435-894

DESTROY I94-8-77-786

DESTROY SI 97-4196-657)145 146
97-3243-449 (16)

DESTROY I97-4196-11-38 p. 20

DESTROY I -39

DESTROY I100-3-68-3400

DESTROY I100-3-75-A Re Worker 3/21/63

DESTROY I100-3-116-1996

DESTROY I100-28758-84

DESTROY I -87

DESTROY I 100-28758-89

DESTROY I -90

DESTROY SI 100-183386-2603 (Mrs. LeMoyne Gee Dies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Americans of Baltimore) (and duplicate inflas.)
MF 100-426441-6; Not recorded, 3-6-64; 52 p. 80, 81

DESTROY I 100-371709-54

DESTROY I 100-390296-45

DESTROY I 100-392476-24

DESTROY I -30

DESTROY I 100-394235-29

DESTROY I -31 p 3

DESTROY I 100-399321-125 p 52

DESTROY I 100-408086-38

DESTROY I/DD -420843-55

DESTROY SI/DD-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1 p. 8-11

DESTROY SI -4 MF 100-426441-1 p. 8-11

DESTROY SI -5 MF 100-426441-1 p. 8-11

DESTROY I/DD-424955-18

DESTROY I/DD-425754-17

DESTROY I -24

DESTROY I -25 p.1

DESTROY I/DD-430172-330 f 9

DESTROY I -380 f 12, 13

DESTROY I -442

DESTROY I -467 f 6

100-424 797-3, 4, 5-
SI to MF per trud
3-2-67

DESTROY I 100-430172-472 p 15-19

DESTROY I -483

DESTROY I -491 p 6

DESTROY I -495 p 16, 17, 18

DESTROY I -506 p 14

DESTROY I -519 p 14

DESTROY I -520

DESTROY SI 100-432251-64 (NY 4636-R)
MF 100-426441-73

DESTROY I 100-442529-661

DESTROY I 100-432600-14

DESTROY I 100-432694-14 p 5-6-19, 20, 21

DESTROY SI/DO-434177-34 MF 100-426441-28 p3

DESTROY I/DO-435187-13

DESTROY I/DO-435261-5 p22

DESTROY SI/DO-436088-22 MF 100-426441 Ser. 1; not rec. dated 1-31-62 also ser. 12

DESTROY I/DO-436091-36

DESTROY I -59

DESTROY I -111 p5, 15, 19

DESTROY I -245

DESTROY I -252 p2, 3, 5-13, 15 p18, 20, 21, 24-29, 31-34, 36, 37, 39

DESTROY I/DO-436190-41

DESTROY I -42

DESTROY I 100-436190-46

DESTROY I -66 p. 2-9, 11, 12, 15-17

DESTROY I -77

DESTROY I -88

DESTROY I -99

DESTROY I -100 p. B, 1, 2, 4-17, 19, 21-23, 25-32

DESTROY I -101

DESTROY I -102

DESTROY I -108

DESTROY I 100-437041-881 p. 84, 104

DESTROY SI 100-437041-34-10 ME

100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 21

DESTROY I/00-437259-2

DESTROY I/00-438794-1295 Encl 3

DESTROY I/00-438904-25

DESTROY I/00-439713-8 listed twice

DESTROY I/00-439716-7

DESTROY SI 100-440853-5 p333738
(Chief of Police
A.A. Maurey, Monroe, D.C.) MF 100-421441-Not rec.
Dated 1-31-62 encl p.2
above Sch 12

DESTROY I 100-441046-7 p2

DESTROY I 100-441765-40

DESTROY I -89 p34

DESTROY I -316

DESTROY I/00-442235-94

DESTROY I IM-442235-149 p.50, 52, 57

DESTROY I -118 p.15

DESTROY I 100-442522-1

DESTROY SI -5 (Blk 248-5)

MF 100-426441-42; 52 p.80 (Doc)

DESTROY I IM-442529-261 p.71

DESTROY I -265 p.692

DESTROY I -303 p.2

DESTROY I -726 p.41, 42

DESTROY I -1022 p.9

DESTROY I -1634 p.7

DESTROY I -1755

DESTROY I/DD-442529-1824/39

DESTROY I -1859 Encl. 11

DESTROY I/DD-442648-1

DESTROY I/DD-442648-34-17

DESTROY I -7615

DESTROY I -89/20

DESTROY I/DD-442745-2/6

DESTROY I/DD-442809-4

DESTROY I/DD-444963-9 Encl. 2

DESTROY SI/DD-445810-2/14 MF
100-426441-64/73 p. 21

DESTROY I/105-20110-109 Encl. 26

DESTROY I 105-20110-145 p5,8

DESTROY SI 105-82535-464 MF 100-426441-25 A6

DESTROY I 105-100322-112

DESTROY I -114

DESTROY I 105-120579-7

DESTROY I -9

DESTROY I 105-123894-13

DESTROY I 105-132791-29 pH,15

DESTROY I 105-138315-2687 Encl p 4

DESTROY I -3274 p348,425,512

DESTROY I -4026 p A21, A46, 238
p 244, 245, 356

DESTROY I 105-150384-2 p. 4-7, 14, 25

DESTROY SI 105-152536-6 p. 8
MF 100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 25

DESTROY SI 105-153941-13 p. 9, 10 MF
100-426441-73 p. 22 Enc

DESTROY SI 109-12-211-1053
MF 100-426411-73 p. 25, 64

DESTROY I 157-2-8-271 Encl 1

DESTROY I 157-6-8-161 Encl. p. 2

DESTROY I -278

DESTROY I -311

DESTROY I -339

DESTROY I 157-6-11-202

DESTROY I -210

DESTROY I 157-6-34-1553

DESTROY I -1554 Encl 49, 50, 51

DESTROY I -1582

DESTROY I -1752

DESTROY I 157-370-8-39

DESTROY I 157-2466-90

all Rec
#Rg 5

Mallory, Willie Mae Range

MF 100-426441

DESTROY SI 100-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1 p.8-11

DESTROY SI 100-436088-22 MF 100-426441-1;
not rec. 1-31-62, above Sen 12

DESTROY I 100-437259-2

DESTROY I -3

Mallory, Willie Mae Mrs all Rg
#Rg 7

DESTROY I 100-387728-93

all 12
#12 b
f

Mallory, Willie May

MF I00-426441

DESTROY I00-201491-94

DESTROY I00-367935-34 p.20

DESTROY SEE I00-424797-3 MF I00-426441-1 p.8-11

DESTROY I00-442648-1

DESTROY I05-138315-4098

STREET, WILLIE MAE

A CORRELATION SUMMARY IS BEING PREPARED ON THIS SUBJECT. PLEASE REFER MAIL BEING SEARCHED CONCERNING THIS INDIVIDUAL TO YOUR COORDINATOR. 100-426441; see also 88-19471

B: 6/9/27 Macon, Ga.
CORRELATION UNIT, ROOM 6309-IB

ATTENTION; [redacted] 1/30/67

b6
b7C

All Ref
#Ref 131

Mallory, Mae

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

DESTROY I25-330971-11-1 p1, 8-11, 15

DESTROY I62-101087-35-A N.Y. World Telegram & Sun 9/9/58

DESTROY I62-110842-8 p4-6

DESTROY SI88-19435-20 MF not [illegible] [illegible] 12
MF not Record [illegible] [illegible] 10
MF [illegible] p1

DESTROY I97-3243-449

DESTROY SI97-4098-34

DESTROY SI97-4196-657 p145, 146

DESTROY I 97-4803-36 p2

DESTROY I -64 Encl. 19

DESTROY SI 100-3-33-396 100-3-68-3400 (2)

DESTROY SI 100-3-75-A The Worker 3/26/63
100-3-75-A, "The worker", 3-31-63 (2)

DESTROY I 100-3-116-2149

DESTROY I -2191

DESTROY I 100-28758-87

DESTROY I 100-52321-35

DESTROY I 100-97360-35 p.4

DESTROY I 100-106670-49

DESTROY I 100-149163-563 [illegible] per cons. 7-6-67

b6
b7C

DESTROY I/00-149163-1072

DESTROY SI/00-183386-2603 (Pres. Free Thought Society of America, Baltimore and duplicate infts.)
MF 100-426441-6; NOT rec. 5-6-64; 52 p. 80,81

DESTROY I/00-343636-478

DESTROY I/00-367802-33

DESTROY I/00-369288-36

DESTROY SI/00-391160-25 (CE 1931-PSI)
MF 100-426441-6 P.2; 28 p.6; Not rec. 5-6-64

DESTROY SI/00-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1

DESTROY I MF/00-426441-1

DESTROY I/00-430172-330 p.9

DESTROY I -380 p 12,14,15,17,22,26

DESTROY I -442

DESTROY I-100-430172-472 p15-19

DESTROY I -483

DESTROY I -485 p3

DESTROY I -491 p6

DESTROY I -506 p5

DESTROY I -520

DESTROY I (M)-430592-31

DESTROY SI (M)-432251-64 (ny 4636-R)

DESTROY MF 100-426441-73

DESTROY I (M)-432694-14 p5-6-19-20, 21

DESTROY I (M)-434819-125 p23

DESTROY I (M)-435187-13

DESTROY I 100-435261-5 p 22.

DESTROY I 100-436091-66

DESTROY I -132

DESTROY I -176

DESTROY I -196

DESTROY F -251

DESTROY I -252 p. 2 3 5-13 15, 18, 20, 21, 24-29, 31-34, 36, 37, 39,

DESTROY I -A, The Militant, 5-14-62

DESTROY SI 100-436106-30 (CE 1931 PSV)
MF 100-426441-52 p. 4

DESTROY I 100-436190-11

DESTROY I -29 p 9

DESTROY I (100-436190-46

DESTROY I -66 p. 2-9, 11, 12, 15-17

DESTROY I -82

DESTROY I -89

DESTROY I -100 p. B, 1, 2, 4-17, 19, 21-23, 25-32

DESTROY I -102

DESTROY I -106

DESTROY I -108

DESTROY I -A, "The Militant", 4/3/63

DESTROY I (100-437041-492

DESTROY I -88 p. 84, 104

DESTROY SE (100-437041-34-10 MF

100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 21

DESTROY I 100-437259-1

DESTROY I -2

DESTROY I 100-438904-25

DESTROY I -32

DESTROY I -36

DESTROY I -64

DESTROY I 100-439716-7

DESTROY I 100-440442-2

DESTROY I 100-441046-7 p2, 7, 8a, 9, 20, 22

DESTROY I 100-441671-1

DESTROY I 100-442235-118 p15

DESTROY I 100-442529-261 p 71

DESTROY I -277 p 25

DESTROY I -287 p 50

DESTROY I -303 p 2

DESTROY I -310 p 82

DESTROY I -726 p 41

DESTROY I -1491 p 6, 7, 8

DESTROY I 100-442648-1

DESTROY I 100-442684-9-9

DESTROY I -47

DESTROY I 100-442684-34-17

DESTROY I -29

DESTROY I 100-442684-34-69

DESTROY I -89 p. 20

DESTROY I 100-444608-470 Encl p. 39

DESTROY I 100-444963-9 Encl p. 2

DESTROY SI 100-445045-1 Encl p. 2

100-444963-9 (10, 24)

DESTROY SI 100-445810-2 p. 14 MF

100-426441-64; 73 p. 21

DESTROY I 100-445920-2

DESTROY SI 100-445949-249 Encl p. 7, 12 (SAS)

MF 100-426441-73 p. 22

DESTROY I 105-18093-178

DESTROY I 105-67845-15313 SP file Rm. DIV. III

DESTROY I 105-82052-11

DESTROY ST 105-82052-15 p.6

105-82052-11 (24)

DESTROY I 105-83473-179 p.4

DESTROY I 105-90854-58

DESTROY I 105-97087-5

DESTROY I 105-100322-112

DESTROY I -114

DESTROY I 105-111623-2 p.5

DESTROY I 105-117699-3

DESTROY I 105-120579-6

DESTROY I -7

DESTROY I -9

DESTROY I 105-132791-29 pH, 15, 20, 34

DESTROY I 105-138315-3243

DESTROY I -4026 pA21, A46, 238, 244, 245, 356

DESTROY I 105-150384-2 p4-7, 14, 25

DESTROY SE 105-152536-6 p8
MF 100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 25

DESTROY SI 105-153941-13 p9, 10
MF 100-426441-73 p. 22 Doc.

DESTROY SI 109-12-211-10455
MF 100-426441-73 p. 25-j 64

DESTROY I 109-12-302-101 Encl p15

DESTROY [redacted] b2 b7D

DESTROY I 157-6-8-154

DESTROY I -161 Encl 1

DESTROY I 157-6-8-163

DESTROY I -164

DESTROY I -278

DESTROY I 157-6-11-202

DESTROY I -289

DESTROY I 157-6-34-1554 Ends 9, 50, 51

DESTROY I -1582

DESTROY SD 157-2448-3 (ny4659-K,
MF 100-426441-64 p. 2-5, 9-16, 26, 57

DESTROY I 157-2466-81

DESTROY I -90

DESTROY I -140

DESTROY I157-2466-A The Militant 11/1/65

Mallory, May

MF 88-19471

DESTROY SI 100-424797-4 MF 100-426441-1 p.8-11

b2
b7D

DESTROY I 100-436190-A National Guardian 10/23/61

DESTROY I 105-90854-62

DESTROY [redacted]

DESTROY I [redacted]

DESTROY I 157-6-8-154

DESTROY I -161 Encl p. 1

DESTROY I -163

DESTROY I -164

DESTROY I157-2466-144

DESTROY I -152 & 153

DESTROY I -153

Mallory, Keefer Mrs. all Ref
#Ref 4

MF 100-426441

DESTR. SI 100-436088-22 MF 100-426441-1;
not rec. 1-31-62, above ser. 12

DESTRO. I 100-437259-2

DESTRO. I -3

Mallory, Keefer S. Mrs all Ref
#Ref 2

MF 100-426441

DESTRO. SI 100-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1

Mallory, Mae

all Ref
#Ref 1

DESTROY I 157-2466-119 Encls p1

~~Mallory, Wilie Mae~~
should be Willie mae mallory
~~100-425754-25~~
→ see page 4

all Ref
#Ref 1

corrected per
cons. 4-28-67

~~Malory, Mae~~ should be all Ref
mae Mallory #Ref 1
~~100-436195-A~~ ~~No Newspaper~~ 8
corrected per conv. see pg. 21
4-28-67

Malory, May all Ref
#Ref 1

MF 88-19471

Malory, Willie Mae all Ref
#Ref 1

DESTROY I 157-6-8-A Wash. Capital News Service 10/29/61

Kemper, Willie Mae

MF 100-426441

DESTROY SI 100-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1

DESTROY SI 100-436088-22 MF 100-426441-1;
not rec. 1-31-62, above ser. 12

DESTROY I 100-437259-2

DESTROY I -3

Turner, Willie Mae

NT 87-85708

MF I 100-42644)

NR 44-846-7

NR -12 (Imp p 7, 9, 11, 12, 16-18, 23, 27

NR -13

NR -18

NR -24

NI 44-1156-6

NR 44-11139-15

NR 104-3-39-368 p 6

NR 100-3-94-180

NE 100-24 DRE-79

Turner, Mae

Analy
#Reg 6

NR 62-75147-2 - 50 Eng p. 58

NI 100-3-28-192

NR -476 p 21

NI -712 p 123

NR 100-155502-1

NR 100-172282-1

Hill, Margaret

Array
#Key 4

MF 88-19471

MF 100-42644

NR 88-20548-28

NR 100-3237-113

ALL LOGICAL BUILDUPS BREAKSOWNS AND VARIATIONS OF NAME AND ALIAS WERE SEARCHED AND NO RECORD WAS FOUND EXCEPT THOSE LISTED.

Mallory, Willie Mae "Range

AKA:
BIRTHDATE: 6-9-27 (not verified)
BIRTHPLACE: MACON GA.
SPOUSE: Keefer S. Mallory (Divorced)
LOCALITY:
CAL: MICH: NY: NC: OHIO:
PA: BERICA, GA:
SEARCHED ON: 2/4/76

SUMMARY
(Correlation)
9/22/76

100-426441-
147

2/4/76

NAME	INDEX	PAGE
Mallory, Mae		1-9
Mallory, Willie Mae		10-14
Mallory, Willie Mae Range		15
Mallory, Willie Mao		15
Mallory, Willie May		15
Mallory, Mar		16
Mallory, May		16-17
Mallory, Maye		17
Mallory, Keefer S. Mrs.		18
Mallory, Keefer Mrs.		18
Malory, Willie Mae		19
Malory, May		19
Street, Willie Mae		20
Turner, Willie Mae		20
Range, Willie Mae		21
Hill, Margaret		21-22

100-426441-147

b6
b7C

Analytical Supplemental Summary
Searched by: [redacted]
Date Searched: 2-4-76

Willie Mae Mallory
100-426641 (Per IR 8/31/76)
~~100-426449~~

Cards sent IR 7/29/76

Analy
#Ref 125
UTD Corr Sum
1-30-67

Mallory, Mae

MF88-19471

MF100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF100-426441-78 corr Sum 1-30-67

NI 65-63987-210-1050 ep #33 Photo

DO NOT DESTROY I 157-9079-91 Photo

DO NOT DESTROY I -130 Photo

Unavailable 9-49604-10 ep #50

DESTROY I 25-567054-8 ep #13

DESTROY SI 62-77787-373-64 MF not recorded new York [illegible] Std 10/15/69 [illegible] not recorded [illegible] behind [illegible] 92

DESTROY SI 62-77787-373-70 } MF above ser 91; not recorded NY letter dtd. 1/14/70 ep 1,2 [illegible]

Not recorded NY [illegible] dtd 10/15/69 ep 1,2

DESTROY SI -72

DESTROY SI 62-111166-130 ep #6 MF ser 6 p. B; 80 p. 11

DESTROY SI -135 MF ser. 6 p. B; 73 p. 1-3; 80 p. 11

Unavailable 62-111181-3981 ep #6

DESTROY SI 62-112228-11-48 MF ser. 91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

DESTROY SI -56 MF ser 91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

DESTROY SI -57 MF ser 73 p. 1-3; 91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

DESTROY I 100-28758-93

DESTROY SI 100-357847-142 p #12 MF ser. 64 p. 1,2,5; 73 p. 2, 4,5,22

DESTROY I 100-387728-217

DESTROY I -238

DESTROY SI 100-412654-65 p #36 MF ser 86 p. 1,2

Unavailable 100-430172-634

DESTROY SI -697 p #7 MF dtd 11/23/70 ep 1 [illegible] behind ser. 104

Not recorded NY letter

DESTROY I 100-437041-8-23

DESTROY I 100-437259-12

DESTROY I -15

Unavailable 100-438794-2528

Unavailable 100-439190-1409

DESTROY I -2007 ep #22

DESTROY SI 100-439190-10-114 MF rec. 108 p. 7

DESTROY I 100-438904-188

DESTROY SI -194 MF rec. 86 p. 4

DESTROY SI -204 MF rec. 86 p. 5

DESTROY I 100-438904-424

DESTROY SI 100-442529-2116 p # 19, 70 MF rec. 64 p. 1, 2, 5; 73 p. 2, 80 p. 3

DESTROY SI 100-443566-262 MF rec. 122 p. 4-7

Unavailable 100-444362-20 p # 93, 94, 112, 113, 152 - 3 -

Investigative 100-445548-11 p#44,

DESTROY I 100-446476-13

DESTROY I -30

DESTROY SI 100-446761-34-101 ep#8 MF sec 108 p. 2-

DESTROY SI 100-446797-23 MF sec. 88 p. 2-4

DESTROY I 100-448243-4

DESTROY I 100-448591-41

DESTROY SI 100-463050-6 MF sec. 122 p. 1-4

DESTROY SI 100-468818-10 MF sec. 94 p. 1

DESTROY I 105-115146-15 ep#8

DESTROY SI 105-138315-5726 MF sec 80 p. 1, 10

DESTROY SI -8692 p#206, 268 MF sec. 80 p. 5-10

DESTROY SI 105-164159-58 MF sec. 80 p. 13

DESTROY I 105-165706-11-191

DESTROY I 105-165706-34-6 p#28.

DESTROY I -240

Unavailable 140-18033-161 p#9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 43

DESTROY I 140-24043-23

DESTROY I 157-6-11-1392

DESTROY I -1421

DESTROY I 157-6-31-1754

Unavailable 157-6-34-2207

DESTROY I -2560 ep#25

DESTROY I 157-8141-63

DESTROY SI 157-8415-10-15 p24 MF ser. 88 p. 1, 4

DESTROY I 157-8782-25 ep#21

DESTROY I -26

DESTROY I -29

DESTROY I 157-9079-38

DESTROY I 157-9079-98 p #2

DESTROY I -105

DESTROY I -173

DESTROY I -208

DESTROY I -210

DESTROY I -221

DESTROY I -341

DESTROY I -430 p #7, 11, 12, 17, 18, 27

DESTROY I -375

DESTROY I -512

DESTROY I 157-9807-11

DESTROY SI 157-10031-9 MF rec. 119 p. 1, 2

DESTROY I 157-11283-17

DESTROY I 157-11980-18

DESTROY I 157-12062-8

DESTROY I -11

DESTROY I -15

DESTROY I -16

DESTROY I -17

Unavailable 157-13030-304 ep #19

DESTROY SI 157-13121-6 ep #7 MF [illegible] 64 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

DESTROY I 157-13520-3

DESTROY I -5

DESTROY I -10

DESTROY I 157-13558-2

DESTROY I 157-13866-5

DESTROY I -8

DESTROY I 157-15198-3

DESTROY I 157-15294-7

DESTROY SI 157-16554-402 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 2

DESTROY SI -407 ep #2 MF ser 119 p. 1, 2

DESTROY SI -462 ep #7 MF ser. 119 p. 3

DESTROY SI 157-17506-9 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

Unavailable -15

DESTROY SI -21 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

DESTROY SI 157-17506-A Cuyahoga Community College Student Call & Post, 5-8-71 MF ser 122 p. 1, 8

DESTROY SI 157-20219-1 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 2

DESTROY SI 157-21048-3 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 9

DESTROY SI 157-21532-2 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 4

DESTROY SI -3 ep #4 MF ... p. 1, 4

DESTROY SI -128 ep #2 MF ... 130 p. 7; Not recorded and dtd 12/20/71 filed [illegible] ser. 130

DESTROY SI 157-22204-2 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8, 9

DESTROY I 157-22483-16

DESTROY I 176-1592-379 ep #3

All Ref
#Ref 58
UTD Corr Sum
1-30-67

Mallory, Willie Mae

MF 100-426441
MF 100-426441 } 2 Cards per IR 7/[illegible]

MF 88-19471

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum 1-30-67

DO NOT DESTROY MF 88-19471-22 Sum 9-22-61

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-1 Sum. 6/21/57 (Per IR 7/[illegible])

~~62-110-842-10~~ should [illegible]

DESTROY I 62-110842-10 (Per BMe in Cond 8/3/[illegible])

DESTROY SI 62-77787-373-64 } not recorded NY [illegible] dtd 10/15/69 ep 1, 2 [illegible]

DESTROY SI -70 } MF not recorded NY letter dtd 1/14/70 ep 1, 2 [illegible] 10-

DESTROY SI 62-77787-373-72 MF 10/15/69 ep 1, 2 above ser 91; not recorded NY airtel dtd not recorded NY letter dtd 1/14/70 ep 1, 2 behind ser 92

DESTROY SI -89 MF ser 92 p. 2; not recorded NY airtel dtd 10/31/69 ep 1 above ser 91; not recorded NY letter dtd 1/14/70 ep 1, 2 behind ser 92

DESTROY SI 62-112228-11-301 MF ser 122 p. 1, 8

DESTROY SI 62-111166-135 MF ser 6 p. B; 73 p. 1-3; 80 p. 11

DESTROY SI ~~62-112228-11-57~~ 62-112228-11-57 (per IR 7/26/76) MF ser 73 p. 1-3 91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

DESTROY SI -283 MF ser 119 p. 5

Unavailable 100-259902-35 p #46

DESTROY MF 100-426441-91

Unavailable 100-430172-633

Unavailable -635

DESTROY I 100-437041-8-23

DESTROY I 100-437259-12

DESTROY SI 100-442529-2116 p #19, 70 MF ser 64 p. 1, 2, 5; 73 p. 2, 4, 5; 80 p. 3

DESTROY I 100-443566-210

DESTROY I 100-446476-43

DO NOT DESTROY 100-448006-145 Kept in Special File Room of Detroit Office

DESTROY I 105-115146-15 ep #9

DESTROY I 105-165706-11-64

DESTROY SE -589 MF ser 127 p. 4

DESTROY I 105-183315-37

DESTROY I 140-24043-23

DESTROY SI 140-38345-2 MF ser. 28 p. 2; 94 ep. 2

DESTROY I 157-6-11-1397

DESTROY I -1406

DESTROY I -1411

DESTROY I -1421

DESTROY I -1871

DESTROY I -1911

Unserviceable 157-6-34-2207

DESTROY I 157-6-1012

DESTROY I 157-8141-63

DESTROY SI 157-8415-34-18 p#7 MF ser. 86 p. 5; 88 p. 5

DESTROY I 157-8782-26

DESTROY I 157-9079-20

DESTROY I [illegible] -103

DESTROY I -210

DESTROY I -275

DESTROY SI 157-9222-93 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 5

DESTROY SI 157-11968-3 MF ser. 92 p. 3

DESTROY SI -4 MF ser. 92 p. 3

DESTROY I 157-12062-11

DESTROY I 157-13156-2

DESTROY ✓ I 157-16475-2 ep #2

DESTROY ✓ SI 157-17506-9 ep #4 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

DESTROY ✓ SI -14 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 3, 5

DESTROY ✓ SI -18 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

Unavailable 157-20853-4

DESTROY ✓ SI 157-21532-237 MF not recorded mail dtd 12/20/71 filed behind ser. 130

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Willie Mae Range
MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum 1-30-67

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Willie Mae
MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum 1-30-67

Analy
#Ref 4 UTD Corr Sum 1-30-67

Mallory, Willie May

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum 1-30-67

DESTROY I 157-9886-32

DESTROY I - 94X2, ep 1 ← [illegible]
~~94X ep #1~~ should be

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Mar

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

All Ref
#Ref 14
UTD Corr Sum 1-30-67

Mallory, May

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

DESTROY I 100-443359-22 Listed 2 times in Corr Summary 16

DESTROY I 100-448314-1 p#B

DESTROY SI 105-165429-274 p#44 to 105-165706-86-92 (SSP# 19) ep 1,11

DESTROY I 105-165706-11-126

DESTROY I 157-6-34-2160

DESTROY I 157-2466-187 p#8

DESTROY SI 157-16821-20 p#1 MF see reg. 1

Unavailable 157-20853-2

Unavailable -4

DESTROY I 157-24813-486 ep#27

DESTROY I -518 ep#17

All Ref
Ref. 1

Mallory, Maye

DESTROY I 157-24813-509 ep#10

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallery, Keefer S. Mrs.

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallery, Keefer Mrs.

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

Ill Ref
Ref 2

Malory, Hillie Mae

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

Ill Ref
Ref 6
WTD Corr Sum
1-30-67

Malory, May

MF 88-1971

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

DESTROY SI 105-165706-9-827 p# 11

DESTROY I 105-165706-26-926

DESTROY I 157-8144-89

19

All Ref
~~#~~ Ref 1

Street, Willie Mae

MF 100-426441

Analy
~~#~~ Ref 4
UTD Corr Sum
1-30-67

Turner, Willie Mae

NI 7-13854

NR 87-85708

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

All Ref
Ref 2

Lange, Willie Mae

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

Analy
Ref 11
ETD Corr Sum
1-30-67

Hill, Margaret

MF 88-1971

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY MF 100-426441-78 Corr Sum 1-30-67

NR 77-12736 1-6

NR 87-12015-13

NI 105-217765-9

NI 109-12-203-24

NI 157-17079-6

NI 157-31893-1

NI 174-2-8912

NI 174-3-8758

ALL LOGICAL BUILDUPS, BREAKDOWNS, AND VARATIONS OF NAME AND AKA'S WERE SEARCHED AND NO RECORD WAS FOUND EXCEPT THOSE LISTED:

Sp. Kesler Shaw Mallory

Insufficient cards for correlation Summary

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 10
Page 206 ~ Duplicate;
Page 207 ~ Duplicate;
Page 208 ~ Duplicate;
Page 209 ~ Duplicate;
Page 210 ~ Duplicate;
Page 211 ~ Duplicate;
Page 212 ~ Duplicate;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate;
Page 214 ~ Duplicate;
Page 216 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-09-2009

Form No. 3

BUREAU OF I

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT NEW YORK

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
NEW YORK	6/21/57	4/18,19,22-26,30; 5/1,6 8-10,15,16,21, 27-29;6/6,7/57	PAUL J. NEUMANN

TITLE
WILLIE MAE MALLORY; was: Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner

CHARACTER OF CASE
SECURITY MATTER-COMMUNIST

SUMMARY REPORT

Subject resides Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Ave., NYC. She is unemployed and receives relief from City of NY, Dept. of Welfare. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 5/5/57, when reconvened NY County CP Convention was held; being present at NY State CP Convention, March, 1957; being observed in the "CP Movement." Subject reportedly subscribed to "Daily Worker" and/or "The Worker," 1956. Informants checked in May, 1957, with negative results.

-P*-

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Birth Data

Records of the City of Phila

Copy to State/Cia
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRF/can

CC TO: Navy-Army
REQ. REC'D 9-5
SEP 20 1957
ANS.
BY:

COPIES DESTROYED
732 DEC 3 1963

Re: Keefer, Shaw-Mallory

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
		100- 126141 — 1 SE 43

COPIES OF THIS REPORT
4-Bureau (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

JUN 22 1957

RECORDED - 55
INDEXED-11
INDEXED - 55

SUBV. CONTROL

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

60 JUL 23 1957

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63703-2

CONFIDENTIAL

New York, Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York, made available by Miss ELIZABETH DOWLING, Legal Division, to SA PAUL J. NEUMANN on May 8, 1957, disclosed the subject was born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia. Her parents were listed as WILLIAM RANGE and WILLIE LEE BROWN. According to the records, the subject has been known by the following names:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
WILLIE MAE RANGE
Mrs. KEEFER S. MALLORY
WILLIE MAE STREET
WILLIE MAE TURNER

B. Marital Status

Records of the Brooklyn Marriage License Bureau reviewed by SA WILLIAM D. HOSKINS on April 18, 1957, disclosed under Marriage Certificate Number 16664, WILLIE MAE RANGE was married to KEEFER MALLORY on November 25, 1944.

Department of Welfare records revealed the subject was divorced from KEEFER MALLORY on September 12, 1953. The divorce was granted on grounds of adultery and was issued in Perquimans County, Hertford, North Carolina.

C. Education

Records of Department of Welfare disclose the subject attended Girls' Commercial High School (city not indicated) for two years and as of March, 1952, was attending Central High School, Brooklyn, New York.

D. Residence

T-1, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised on June 6, 1957, the

subject resides in Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York City.

Department of Welfare records reveal the subject sub-leases the above apartment from MILDRED MC ADORY.

T-2, who was in a position to furnish reliable information, advised at the March 31, 1957 session of the reconvened New York State Communist Party (CP) Convention, MILDRED MC ADORY from Harlem, was proposed from the floor as the one Negro woman to be elected to the National Committee of the CP. According to T-2, MC ADORY was elected by acclamation.

Department of Welfare records contain the following past residences for the subject for the dates indicated:

176 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, August, 1946
12 St. Felix Street, February, 1947.
240 Greene Avenue, March, 1947.
237 Greene Avenue, September, 1947
399 Madison Street, March 10, 1948
22 Clifton Place, February 19, 1953
215 East 106th Street, April 1, 1954

E. Employment

On June 6, 1957, T-1 advised the subject is unemployed and receiving relief from the City of New York, Department of Welfare.

The following past employments for the subject were noted in Department of Welfare records:

Mrs. PROVENZANO, 420 West 119th Street, New York City (sometime prior to August 3, 1956)

L. Buckman Company, 100 Sutton Street, Brooklyn, New York (August 27, 1955-September 2, 1955)
Silver Novelty Company, 315 West 35th Street, New York City, April 1, 1954
New York Feather Company, 62 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, New York (between July, 1952 and January, 1954)
Mrs. SOLINS, 315 Central Park West, New York City (4½ days in 1947 as a Domestic)
Dusty Noisette, 176 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, New York (unknown period in 1947)

The above records of the Department of Welfare further disclosed that the subject has received public assistance from the City of New York, intermittently from August 20, 1946, until the present.

II. AFFILIATION WITH COMMUNIST PARTY (CP) MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Communist Party (CP) Membership)

On May 5, 1957, T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the reconvened New York County CP Convention was held on Friday, May 3, and Sunday, May 5, 1957, at the Yugoslav American Home (YAH), 405 West 41st Street, New York City. T-3 stated that the first session on May 3, 1957, commenced at 8:30 p.m. and ended at 11:06 p.m., and that the second session on May 5, 1957, commenced at 11:20 a.m. and ended at 8:20 p.m.

The Yugoslav American Cooperative Home, Incorporated, has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 5, 1957, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed several individuals enter the YAH.

Subsequently on June 6, 1957, T-1 observed a photograph of one of these individuals and identified the photograph as that of WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

On May 9, 1957, a photograph of the subject was shown to T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past. After viewing the photograph, the informant stated she did not know the name of the individual whose picture appeared thereon, but that she (subject) was present at the New York State CP Convention that was held on March 30, 31, 1957, at New York City.

After viewing a photograph of the subject, T-5, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 16, 1957, she has seen the subject in the " CP Movement", but was unable to recall where. T-5 was unable to elaborate further on the subject's activities.

B. CP Sympathies

T-6, who was in a position to furnish reliable information, made information available on March 5, 1957, which disclosed that WILLIE MAE MALLORY, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York City, was a subscriber to the "Daily Worker" and/or "The Worker" in 1956.

III MISCELLANEOUS

Informants who have furnished reliable information in the past, and who are familiar with certain phases of CP activity in the New York City area, were contacted in May, 1957, and advised they were unable to furnish information regarding the subject.

IV. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

The following composite description of the subject was obtained from T-1, Department of Welfare records and through physical observation of the subject by SAS of the FBI on April 30, 1957:

Name:	WILLIE MAE MALLORY — Summary
Race:	Negro
Sex:	Female
Birth:	June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia
Height:	5' 2"
Weight:	145 lbs.
Build:	Heavy
Complexion:	Dark
Marital Status:	Divorced
Relatives:	Daughter, PATRICIA, [redacted] Brooklyn, New York Son, KEEFER, born [redacted] Brooklyn, New York
Residence:	Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York, New York
Employment:	Unemployed (receiving relief from City of New York)
Social Security Number:	072-22-6277 (under name WILLIE MAE MALLORY) 249-36-9526 (under name WILLIE MAE TURNER)

b6
b7C

-P-

NY 100-132360

APPENXIX

"The Worker" is the Sunday Edition of the "Daily Worker", an East Coast Communist daily newspaper.

-P*-

NY 100-132360

IDENTITY OF SOURCE	DATE OF ACTIVITY AND?OR DESCRIPTION OF INFORMATION	DATE RECEIVED	AGENT TO WHOM FURNISHED	FILE NUMBER WHERE LOCATED
T-1	Residence; Employment;		PAUL J. NEUMANN	Instant Report
[redacted]			b6 b7C b7D	
T-2 [redacted]				
T-3 [redacted]	Used to document reconvened NY County CP Convention			
T-4 [redacted]			b2 b6 b7C b7D	100-132360
T-5 [redacted]			CARMELO S. GRAFFAGNINI	Instant Report
T-6 [redacted]				97-169-1A2016

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in the report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

ADMINISTRATIVE

Informants mentioned in this report as having been contacted with negative results are as follows:

[redacted] contacted by SA JAMES P. HALLERON on 5/8/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA JAMES P. HALLERON on 5/9/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA JAMES P. HALLERON on 5/10/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA W. DONALD DE WITT on 5/10/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA WILLIAM J. FORTUNE on 5/15/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA JOHN A. HAAG on 5/8/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA JOHN A. HAAG on 5/8/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA CHARLES W. CAVANAUGH on 5/15/57. b2 b7D

[redacted] contacted by SA CARMELO S. GRAFFAGNINI on 5/9/57.

[redacted] contacted by SA DAVID RYAN on 5/29/57.

FD 122 is being submitted for the Bureau's consideration in placing the subject on the Security Index.

A suitable photograph of the subject is maintained in the NYO.

On 10/23/56 [redacted] advised that "Comrade MARY" spoke at a meeting of the Harlem Region CP held at Bermuda Hall, 402 W. 146th Street, NYC, on this date regarding her activities in connection with agitation for a new school building to replace Public School Number 10, 117th Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City. She reported she had led a delegation to school authorities protesting the physical conditions of the school. b2 b7D

[redacted] also advised the above individual was introduced as "one, who for security reasons, we'll call Comrade MARY."

Subsequently on 12/18/56, [redacted] advised she believed the woman who was advocating a new school for Public School Number 10, was named MALLORY. b2 b7D

On 12/27/56, [redacted] advised he learned from ELLA J. BAKER, State Educational Director of the NAACP, that MAE MALLORY, 20 Morningside Avenue, Apt. 5N, NYC, N.Y. was the leader in the fight for new facilities at Public School #10.

Files of the City of NY, Department of Welfare, 250 Church St., NYC, reviewed by SA JAMES E. HASTINGS on 12/31/56, disclosed that WILLIE MAE MALLORY resided at 27 Morningside Ave., Apt. 5N, NYC.

Due to similar activities on behalf of Public School #10, it is believed that Comrade MARY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY are one and the same. However, this can not be positively be established inasmuch as there was no live informant coverage at the CP meeting held 10/23/56.

Based on the above information, the case on "Unsub, wa. MARY (LNU); SM-C" (Bufile 100-424797; NY file 100-130332) was closed and a new case opened on WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

The agents observing individuals entering the YAH on 5/5/57 were [redacted] and [redacted]. Agents observing the subject on 4/30/57 were SAS [redacted] and PAUL J. NEUMANN. b2 b6 b7C b7D

The following is being set forth on the administrative pages rather than the details, inasmuch as it can not be definitely concluded that the information pertains to the subject.

[redacted] advised on 4/11/57, that [redacted] (SI subject) called one MAE at UN 4-7714, which telephone number is listed to MILDRED A. MC ADORY, 27 Morningside Ave., NYC. MAE was invited to ROBESON's

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

residence for supper on the following Tuesday. Subject resides in MC ADORY's apartment at 27 Morningside Avenue.

Photographs bearing a resemblance to the subject were taken by SA's [redacted] and [redacted] at the NY County CP Convention, 1/19/57 and by SA [redacted] at the 3/31/57 session of the re-convened NY State CP Convention.

Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER, Social Investigator, City of NY, Department of Welfare, advised SA PAUL J. NEUMANN on 6/6/67, she could not positively identify the above photographs as being those of the subject.

The subject is not being considered for interview at this time. Miss SCHULENKLOPPER stated MALLORY allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment (name of person and place of employment not disclosed), and in general appears to be an agitator.

Miss SCHULENKLOPPER remarked that MALLORY has been a constant source of trouble to the Welfare Department. She stated that the Welfare Department, at present, is considering bringing legal action against the subject inasmuch as MALLORY, in the past, has been drawing relief checks while employed. b6 b7C

Records of the Manhattan Board of Elections as reviewed on 1/7/57 by I.C. [redacted] disclose that MALLORY registered a preference for one of the two major political parties in 1955.

Records of the Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, reviewed on 12/31/56 by SA VINCENT F. CLANCY, failed to reveal any information which could be identified as pertaining to MALLORY.

Records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, as reviewed in January, 1957, contained no record for MALLORY by name or address.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

NY 100-132360

LEAD

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Will await the Bureau's decision regarding the recommendation set forth on Form FD 122.

REFERENCE

100-424797-5

NY letter to Bureau, 5/20/57, captioned, "Unsub, wa. MARY (LNU); SM-C (Bufile 100-424797; NY file 100-130332)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

FED[illegible] BUREAU OF INV[illegible]TION

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT NEW YORK

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
NEW YORK	6/21/57	4/18,19,22-26,30; 5/1,6-8-10,15,16,21,27-29;6/6,7/57	PAUL J. NEUMANN

TITLE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was: Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER-COMMUNIST

SUMMARY REPORT

Subject resides Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Ave., NYC. She is unemployed and receives relief from City of NY, Dept. of Welfare. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 5/5/57, when reconvened NY County CP Convention was held; being present at NY State CP Convention, March, 1957; being observed in the "CP Movement." Subject reportedly subscribed to "Daily Worker" and/or "The Worker," 1956. Informants checked in May, 1957, with negative results.

-1*-

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Birth Data

Records of the City of

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

4-Bureau (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—63793-2

CONFIDENTIAL

4-22 (Rev. 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

7/3, 1957

- [ ] Name Check Unit - Room 6523
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward t[redacted]
- [x] Attention [redacted] b6
- [ ] Return to _____ b7C

Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [x] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [x] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup [ ] Variations
- [ ] Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Willie Mae Mallory
Birthdate & Place
Address

Localities

R# 740 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials Hmk

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
Mill	100-426441	T
STC	100-424797-5,	4,
	Mrs. Willie Mae	
TSI	100-424797-3,	
	Willie M.	
	Nr	
	Willie	
	Nr subv. refs.	
	W. M.	
	Nr	
	W. Mae	
	Nr	
	Mae	
~~TSI~~ SI	100-424797-3,	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

4-22 (Rev. 12-

Records Branch

7/3, 1957

- [ ] Name Check Unit - Room 6523
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward to [redacted] b6
- [x] Attention [redacted] b7C
- [ ] Return to _____

Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [ ] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [x] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup [ ] Variations
- [ ] Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Willie Mae Range

Birthdate & Place

Address

Localities

R# 740 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials [illegible]

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
Mtl	100-426441	
	Mrs. Willie Mae	
IT sr	100-424797-3,	
	Willie M.	
	Nr	
	Willie	
NI	100-156629	
	W. M.	
	Nr	
	W. Mae	
	Nr	
	Mae	
	Nr	

4-22 (Rev. 12-
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

7/3, 1957

- [ ] Name Check Unit - Room 6523
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward t
- [x] Attention [redacted] b6 b7C
- [ ] Return to

Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [ ] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [x] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup [ ] Variations
- [ ] Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Willie Mae Street

Birthdate & Place

Address

Localities

R# 1749 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
Mdl 100-426441	
Willie M. NW	
Willie	
NR 121-36817	
NI 44-10769-3, p.5,	
W.M. NW subv. refs.	
W. Mae NW	
Mae NW	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

4-22 (Rev. 12-17-[illegible] Fe
Records Branch

7/3, 1957

- [ ] Name Check Unit - Room 6523
- [ ] Servic
- [ ] Forwa
- [x] Attent [redacted] b6 b7C
- [ ] Return to [redacted]

Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:
- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [ ] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [x] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:
- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup [ ] Variations
- [ ] Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Willie Mae Turner
Birthdate & Place
Address
JUL 8 1957
Localities
R# 748 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials

	FILE NUMBER SERIAL
NR	100-363338
NR	100-426441 NR NR NR NR
NR	44-846-13, 7, 18, 12, 24,
NR	100-3-39-368, p.6;
NR	100-3-94-180
NR	100-24088-79
NR	140-9933-4,
NR	44-1156-6
	Willie M.
	No subv. refs.
	Willie
	appr'd. 30 subv.
	refs.
	W.M.
NR	44-1557
NR	116-240132
NR	44-16-No serials, p.3;
NR	100-7660-4130,
NR	65-60037-2
NR	105-9667-68,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

b6
b7C

SEARCH SLIP

Subj: William Mae Turner

Supervis[redacted] Room 1254

R# 1740 Date 7/3 Searcher Initial

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
	W.M.	
NR	98-14036-	1,
NR	100-135-49-	59,
NI	100-39- 235,	p.9;
NR	140-5581-	6,
	W. Mae	
	NW	)
	Mae	
NI	62-19871	
NR	62-75147-2-50,	8 p.58;
NI	100-172282-	1
1	100-3-28-	~~4 p.21;~~
NI		192;
NI		712, p.123;
NI	100-155502-	1,

4-22 (Rev. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/2AW/SAB/DF

7/3, 1957

- [ ] Name Check Unit - Room 6523
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward [redacted]
- [x] Attentio [redacted] 54 b6 b7C
- [ ] Return to _____

Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [ ] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [x] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup [ ] Variations
- [ ] Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Mrs. Keelon S. Mallory
Birthdate & Place /
Address _____
Localities _____
R# 745 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials YHK

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
100-426441	
100-424797-3	
Mrs. Keelon	
Mrs. K. S.	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

5-78 (F

DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION - FBI

7/3, 1957

___Mr. Boardman
___Mr. Belmont
___Mr. Sizoo
___Mr. Cleveland
___Mr. Moore
___Mr. Baumgardner
___Mr. Bland
___Mr. Branigan
___Mr. Roach

___Mr. W.C. Sullivan
___Mr. Scatterday
___Mr. Ferris

Service Unit

___Room 6524

SUPERVISORS

___Mr. Bagley
___Mr. Brouse
___Mr. Coleman
___Mr. Cox
___Mr. Durland
___Mr. Evans
___Mr. Floyd
___Mr. Forsyth
___Mr. Glascock
___Mr. Gochnour
___Mr. Haack
___Mr. Harbo
___Mr. V.D. Harrington
___Mr. Henry
___Mr. Higgins
___Mr. Horner
___Mr. Jackson
___Mr. Jones

___Miss Tweedon
___Miss Bottrell, 1256
___Miss Legore, 1264
___Mrs. Shipp, 1244
___Miss Triplett, 1260
___Miss Bergamaschi

___Mr. Kitchens
___Mr. Marquise
___Mr. McCray
___Mr. Mooney
___Mr. Pettit
___Mr. Rachner
___Mr. Rotz
___Mr. Rushing
___Mr. Schultz
___Mr. Shaw
___Mr. Van Wagoner

___Please Call Me
___Please See Me
___For Information
___Note and Return
___Note and Forward
___Per Call
___Correct
___Status
___RECORDS BRANCH
___Place on Record and Return
___Post in File and Destroy 0-1

1259

search slip, reg. sub. only.

WILLIE MAE MALLORY was
" " RANGE
" " STREET
" " TURNER
MRS KEEFER S. MALLORY

ext-2084

Mrs. Shipp - 1254

Subversive Control Section

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FD-122
(5-11-53)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/21/57

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.
SM-C

Card Filed
JUL 17 1957

7-1
8-1
10-1

X It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

___ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows: (Specify change only)

NAME WILLIE MAE MALLORY

ALIASES nee Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner

NATIVE BORN X NATURALIZED ___ ALIEN ___

COMMUNIST X SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY ___ INDEPENDENT SOCIALIST LEAGUE ___

MISCELLANEOUS (Specify) ___

TAB FOR DETCOM ___ TAB FOR COMSAB ___ RACE N SEX F

DATE OF BIRTH 6/29/27 PLACE OF BIRTH Macon, Georgia

BUSINESS ADDRESS (Show name of employing concern and address)

Unemployed (~~receiving relief from City of New York, Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York~~)

KEY FACILITY DATA:
GEOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE NUMBER ___ RESPONSIBILITY ___

RECORDED - 39 100-132360-2

INTERESTED AGENCIES ___

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York, New York

REGISTERED MAIL

60 JUL 23 1957

5655100

SUBV. CONTROL

A.E. Leonard

Subject is being recommended for inclusion on the Security Index in view of the following:

Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER, Social Investigator, City of New York, Department of Welfare, on 6/6/57, identified a photograph of an individual entering the Yugoslav American Cooperative Home, Inc., on 5/5/57, when the second session of the Reconvened NY County CP Convention was held, as WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

[redacted] on 5/9/57, identified a photograph of the subject as an individual she had observed at the NY State CP Convention that was held on 3/30,31/57.

On 5/16/57 [redacted] after observing a photograph of MALLORY, advised she had seen the subject in the "CP movement", but was unable to elaborate further on this.

b2
b7D

A photograph bearing a resemblance to the subject was taken by SAS FRANK E. CHOVANEC and WILLIAM F. KUSCH at the NY County CP Convention, 1/19/57.

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	MAY 28 1958	4/23-25,28-30;5/6,13-16,20/58

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.

Report made by: PAUL J. NEUMANN

Typed By: mtj

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

RA 18

Subject resides Apartment 12E, 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is unemployed. MALLORY reportedly: attended meeting of Parents Club of Harlem Region CP, 12/2/57; attended Harlem Region CP Convention, 6/8/57. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 3/31/57, at time when reconvened New York State CP Convention was held. Subject attended meeting of Negro Women For Action, 1/10/58. MALLORY, in 1957, continued in $1000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court for the Grand Jury on a charge she accepted $1040 in welfare checks between 7/52, and 3/53. A 6/29/57 newspaper article disclosed MALLORY took " a step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court". Informants contacted regarding the subject in 4/58, with negative results.

Copy to State/Cia
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRF/con

- C -

Approved EJP

Special Agent in Charge

Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

(4) - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)

3 - New York (100-132360)

COPIES DESTROYED
732 DEC 3 1963

100-426441-3

REC-42

EX-135

2 MAY 29 1958

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBV. CONTROL

AGENCY
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW.
HOW FORW.
BY

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O—385319

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

FRED GANGEL, New York City Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York City, advised SA PAUL J. NEUMANN on May 6, 1958, that subject is unemployed and presently resides in Apartment 12E at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York.

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Communist Party (CP) Membership

T-1 advised on December 9, 1957, a meeting of the Parents Club of the Harlem Region CP was held at 408 West 128th Street, New York City, on December 2, 1957. Among those in attendance, according to the informant, was MAE MALLORY.

On June 11, 1957, T-1 advised the Harlem Section of the CP held its convention on June 8, 1957, between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. in Room 2 at 124 West 124th Street, New York City, under the name of the Harlem Forum Conference. According to the informant, MAE MALLORY attended this convention and was one of three people present urging "action through Parents - Teachers Associations in various schools".

Special Agents (SAS) of the FBI observed the subject leaving the building at 124 West 124th Street, New York City, during the period between 11:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. on June 8, 1957.

T-2 advised on June 12, 1957, that MAE MALLORY attended a Harlem Region CP Convention held at 124 West

124th Street, New York City, on June 8, 1957. T-2 stated MALLORY spoke at the convention and was against unity with the "right forces" in the Party.

T-3 advised on April 1, 1957, that the reconvened session of the New York State CP Convention was held at Yugoslav Hall, 405 West 41st Street, New York City, on March 30 and 31, 1957.

The Yugoslav-American Cooperative Home, Incorporated has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On March 31, 1957, an SA of the FBI observed several individuals entering and/or leaving the Yugoslav-American Home.

On August 29, 1957, T-1 identified a photograph of one of the above individuals as being the subject.

B. Affiliation With CP Fronts

On January 13, 1958, T-2 advised a meeting of the Negro Women For Action was held January 10, 1958, at 35 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City. T-2 stated that among those in attendance at the meeting was MAE MALLORY.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

On August 20, 1957, T-4 furnished information concerning a meeting of the Educational Committee of the New York branch of the National Association For the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), which took place in New York City, on August 7, 1957. T-4 stated the purpose of the meeting, as best as he could understand, was a discussion of MAE MALLORY's case, which was concerned with her fight to have a child entered in an "all white school". The

Committee discussed the possibility of holding street meetings in sympathy with MAE MALLORY's case in support of school integration.

The June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" in an article captioned, "Protest School, Arrested on Welfare Charge", disclosed that Mrs. WILLA MAE MALLORY, 27 Morningside Avenue, was continued in $1000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court, Thursday, for the Grand Jury on a charge that she accepted $1040 in welfare checks between July, 1952, and March, 1953, while she worked under an assumed name.

Another article in the June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" entitled, "Mother Moves to Sue Schools", revealed "the first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court was taken Monday by a 35 year old mother and her 12 year old child." The article went on to state that the "step" came when Mrs. MAE MALLORY, 127 Morningside Avenue, presented her child, PATRICIA, for admission to the Joan of Arc Junior High School at 154 West 93rd Street, and was refused admission. MALLORY contended that the Joan of Arc school was better equipped than Wadleigh High School where her daughter was currently assigned. MALLORY, in a letter to Miss MARION CLARK, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, wrote as follows in condemning Wadleigh High School:

"... there will be no opportunity to interrelate with children of other racial groups, the faculty of the school is substandard in experienced teachers, and the physical plant in spite of renovations is still substandard."

The article went on to state, New York State law says that if a parent can show irreparable damage will be done to his child if he is sent to a particular school, that child does not have to attend that school".

Informants who are familiar with certain phases of CP activities in the New York City area were contacted relative to the subject in April, 1958, with negative results.

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

NEGRO WOMEN FOR ACTION

On January 13, 1958, an informant advised that the Negro Women For Action is undoubtedly a front for CP activity, basing this allegation on the individuals in attendance at the January 10, 1958 meeting of this group, noting those known to her are individuals with CP backgrounds.

- C -

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

Report Form
FD-263 (5-7-55)

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	MAY 28 1958	4/23-25,28-30;5/6,13-16,20/58

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.

Report made by: PAUL J. NEUMANN — Typed By: mtj

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

Subject resides Apartment 12E, 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is unemployed. MALLORY reportedly: attended meeting of Parents Club of Harlem Region CP, 12/2/57; attended Harlem Region CP Convention, 6/8/57. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 3/31/57, at time when reconvened New York State CP Convention was held. Subject attended meeting of Negro Women For Action, 1/10/58. MALLORY, in 1957, continued in $1000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court for the Grand Jury on a charge she accepted $1040 in welfare checks between 7/52, and 3/53. A 6/29/57 newspaper article disclosed MALLORY took " a step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court". Informants contacted regarding the subject in 4/58, with negative results.

- C -

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)

3 - New York (100-132360)

CONFIDENTIAL

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O—385319

FD-122 (Rev. 11-2
STANDARD FORM NO. 64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 4/25/58

FROM : SAC, New York (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was
SM - C

Card U.T.D.
MAY 2 1958

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows: *(specify change only):*

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*		
Key Facility Data	NOT RECORDED 20 APR 28 1958	
Geographical Reference Number	Responsibility	
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address	Apt. 12E, 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York	

100-426441

SUBV. CONTROL

PJN:ecf

62 MAY 5 1958
REGISTERED

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-22-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: MAY 28 1958

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.
SM-C

Enclosed herewith are the original and three copies each of the NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, and letterhead memorandum, all dated and captioned as above.

REFERENCE

NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 6/21/57.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SAS observing the subject on 6/8/57, are SAS PETER C. MITESSER and CARMELO S. GRAFFAGNINI.

The SA observing individuals at the Yugoslav-American Home on 3/31/57, [redacted] b2 b6 b7C

The informant used to document the Negro Women For Action is [redacted] b7D

The following information received from [redacted] as the result of a personal conversation between himself and Mrs. BAKER, Chairman of the Educational Committee of the New York branch of the NAACP on 8/7/57, was not set forth in the details to prevent jeopardizing informant's identity.

Mrs. BAKER told [redacted] that someone (believed by the informant to be [redacted] had informed

2 - Bureau (100-426441) (Encs. 8) (RM)
3 - New York (100-132360)

PJN:mtj
(5)

REC-42
REC. R ... 2 MAY 29 1958

ENCLOSURE

EX-135

EX-135

SUBV. CONTROL

62 JUN 16 1958

ADMINISTRATIVE CONT'D

her that MAE MALLORY was a member of the CP. BAKER stated her secretary went to MALLORY and told her that she (MALLORY) was a member of the CP. Further that she was putting the NAACP on the spot, inasmuch as the lawyer representing her was an NAACP lawyer, a young man who had just graduated from school, and was trying to make a name for himself. BAKER's secretary stated if it was learned that she (MALLORY) was a CP member, this would not only hurt the reputation of the lawyer, but also that of the NAACP. Mrs. BAKER advised that MALLORY allegedly told her secretary that if she was "a member of the CP, so what?"

The following information received from highly confidential sources has not been set forth in the details of enclosed report inasmuch as it cannot be definitely concluded that the information pertains to the subject.

[redacted] advised that [redacted] subject of the NYO) contacted MAE (MALLORY) on 8/28/57, and stated he wanted to come to her apartment that day to deliver a message to her. b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 5/2/57, [redacted] advised [redacted] (SI subject of the NYO), contacted PAT (child) at UN 4-7714, and inquired where the conference would be held, at which time the child stated that her mother was downstairs and that she did not know. (Telephone number UN 4-7714 was listed to MILDRED A. MC ADORY, 27 Morningside Avenue (SI subject of the NYO), whose apartment the subject occupies).

On 5/7/57, [redacted] advised [redacted] was contacted by an unknown woman, [redacted] urged her to attend a meeting at MAE's (MALLORY) home on Wednesday night.

ADMINISTRATIVE CONT'D

On 5/9/57, [redacted] advised [redacted] contacted an unknown woman and remarked they were supposed to get together last night, but that he left her a message because MAE (MALLORY) could not make it.

[redacted] advised on 5/20/57, MAE (MALLORY) left a message for BEN DAVIS (CP National Committee member) that the case will start at 2:00 p.m. tomorrow and she has to be in her lawyer's office at 1:00 and in court at 2:00. b2

[redacted] advised that MAE (MALLORY) was in b6
contact with BEN DAVIS on 6/7/57. b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that [redacted] (SI subject) contacted [redacted] (SI subject) on 6/19/57. [redacted] said that BEN (DAVIS) is on a rampage up in Harlem and [redacted] and MAE (MALLORY) had left a meeting of the Executive Committee. BEN accused them of being factionalists when they refused to go along with a program they called revisionist.

[redacted] advised on 6/25/57, that during a conversation between NINA DAVIS and her husband, BEN, NINA stated that WILLIE MAE (MALLORY) asked MILLIE (MC ADORY) why BEN did not come when she was arrested. NINA said that WILLIE told her to call BEN and not wait for him to call her. NINA told BEN that MILLIE went over to see her (WILLIE MAE) but that BEN was supposed to take a personal interest in her problems. NINA said WILLIE MAE made the remark that BEN was not doing this for her, but for the Party. She said, "it's for the advancement ..... it's for the Welfare Department". NINA stated that WILLIE MAE got caught working and has been interviewed by the "Amsterdam News".

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	Date of Activity And/or Description of Information	Date Received	Agent to whom Furnished	File Number where Located
T-1 [redacted]	12/2/57 ✓ 6/8/57 ✓ Identified photo of subject ✓			[redacted] 100-132360-38
T-2 [redacted]	6/8/57 ✓ 1/10/58 ✓		b2 b6 b7C b7D	[redacted]
T-3 [redacted]	Used to document reconvened session of NYSCP Convention ✓			
T-4 [redacted] ✓				[redacted]

Informants mentioned in enclosed report as having been contacted with negative results are as follows:

Informant	Contacting Agent	Date Contacted
[redacted]	SA JAMES P. HALLERON	4/25/58
	SA JAMES P. HALLERON	4/28/58
	SA JAMES P. HALLERON	4/30/58
	SA JOHN A. HAAG	4/28/58
	SA JOHN A. HAAG	4/29/58
	SA DONALD W. WHITE	4/24/58
	SA DAVID RYAN	4/24/58
	SA DAVID RYAN	4/25/58
	SA PAUL J. NEUMANN	4/23/58
	SA ROBERT J. DOLAN	4/30/58
	SA PAUL A. JOENSEN	5/13/58

FD-305-(1-29-58)

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [X] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [X] This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ because (state reason)
it contains information indicating the FBI has coverage of CP meetings held at certain locations in NYC. If this was disclosed, it could possibly reveal the identity of informants and seriously hamper FBI investigations in the security field and thus be injurious to the national defense.

8. [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject has also accepted $1040 in welfare checks while working under an assumed name. It is felt that she is totally unreliable.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
On 12/9/57, [redacted] advised that subject attended a meeting of the Parents Club of the Harlem Region CP on 12/2/57. [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

NY 100-132360

New York, New York
MAY 28 1958

Re: Willie Mae Mallory,
with aliases
Security Matter - C

With reference to the report of Special Agent Paul J. Neumann, dated and captioned as above, at New York, T-1 through T-4 have furnished reliable information in the past.

Informants mentioned in the latter part of the report as having been contacted with negative results have all furnished reliable information in the past.

The informant used to document the Negro Women For Action has furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

AGENCY
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW.
HOW FORW.
BY

COPIES DESTROYED
732 DEC 3 1963

ENCLOSURE
100-426441-4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

NY 100-132360

New York, New York
MAY 28 1958

Re: Willie Mae Mallory,
with aliases
Security Matter - C

With reference to the report of Special Agent Paul J. Neumann, dated and captioned as above, at New York, T-1 through T-4 have furnished reliable information in the past.

Informants mentioned in the latter part of the report as having been contacted with negative results have all furnished reliable information in the past.

The informant used to document the Negro Women For Action has furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

SAC, New York (100-132360)

June 11, 1958

Director, FBI (100-426441)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurep 5-28-58.

In your next report on subject include the disposition of the arrest of subject on charge that she accepted welfare checks while employed.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject in Security Index; attended Communist Party meetings 1957. 6-29-57 issue of "Amsterdam News," a New York City Negro newspaper, reflected that subject was continued on $1,000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court for the Grand Jury on charge that she accepted welfare checks in 1952 and 1953 while she worked under an assumed name. Rerep contains no additional information concerning arrest.

TWK:aim
(4)

100-426441-5

REC-52

19 JUN 12 1958

MAILED 6
JUN 11 1958
COMM-FBI

Tolson
Boardman
Belmont
Mohr
Nease
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
Clayton
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

MAIL ROOM

62 JUN 16 1958

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-22-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	27 MAY 1959	3/26/59 - 5/19/59

TITLE OF CASE	Report made by	Typed By:
WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.	PAUL J. NEUMANN	ajc

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/28/58.

Posted SI 6/2/59

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext telephone call on 5/6/59 was made by SA WILLIAM J. FORTUNE to the Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 W. 35th St., NY, NY. The pretext used was that of a Western Union employee attempting to deliver a telegram to the subject.

Subject has been observed by agent personnel.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-1	100-132360-52

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved _____ Special Agent in Charge

Do not write in spaces below

100-426441-6 REC-18

MAY 29 1959

Copies made:

4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)

3 - New York (100-132360)

STUDY CONTROL

AGENCY
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW.
HOW FORW.
BY

Copy to State Dept.
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRF/asa

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

52 JUN 5 1959

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1955 O—344750

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
[redacted]	[redacted]

USED TO CHARACTERIZE JIM MALLOY

The following are informants mentioned in the report as having been contacted with negative results:

Informant	Date Contacted	Contacted By
[redacted]	3/27/59	SA DAVID RYAN
	4/3/59	SA DAVID RYAN
	4/1/59	SA PAUL A. JOENSEN
	3/30/59	SA LEROY W. SHEETS
	4/1/59	SA LEROY W. SHEETS
	3/31/59	SA JAMES P. HALLERON
	3/31/59	SA JAMES P. HALLERON
	4/2/59	SA JAMES P. HALLERON
	4/2/59	SA JOHN A. HAAG
	3/30/59	SA DONALD W. WHITE
	4/9/59	SA DONALD W. WHITE
	3/31/59	SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/31/59	SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI

b2
b7D

COVER PAGE

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [X] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. [X] This report is classified ~~confidential~~ because (state reason) it contains information from an informant who covered a Harlem Region CP meeting at 100 La Salle St., NYC, on 2/11/59. It is felt that the unauthorized disclosure of information in this report could compromise the future effectiveness of the informant and prove injurious to the national defense.

8. [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject is also reported to have accepted welfare money while working under an assumed name and fraud case against her is pending. It is felt that she is totally unreliable and from all indications is still a CP member.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) instant report reflects information from [redacted] who stated that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY ((undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member. b2 b7D

11. [X] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
[X] His activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 9-23-58)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: SA PAUL J. NEUMANN
Office: New York
Date: 27 MAY 1959
File Number: NY 100-132360
Bureau 100-426441
Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., NY, NY, and is employed at Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 W. 35th St., NY, NY. Mrs. MAE MALLORY identified in February, 1959, as a CP member. NYC Department of Welfare has pending fraud case against subject and plans to prosecute.

- C -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

16—74626-1 GPO

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On May 6, 1959, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), through a suitable pretext telephone call, ascertained the subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York.

B. Employment

Through the above mentioned pretext telephone call it was determined the subject is employed at Braunstein Dress Company, Inc., 345 West 35th Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1 advised on February 27, 1959, the subject was employed at the Braunstein Dress Company, Inc., 345 West 35th Street, New York, New York, at that time and that MALLORY "hops jobs."

Miss ELIZABETH DOWLING, Legal Division, Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York, advised SA JOHN J. POVLITZ on August 13, 1958, that the subject was unemployed as of that time.

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Communist Party (CP) Membership

The CP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

NY T-2 advised on February 17, 1959, that JIM MALLOY, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region CP at 100 La Salle Street, New York City, on February 11, 1959, identified Mrs. MAE MALLORY, one of the Harlem "Shinet" mothers in the Harlem school segregation fight, as a member of the CP.

The June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" disclosed the subject had taken the "first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court."

On March 6, 1959, NY T-3 advised that JIM MALLOY is the Organizer of the Harlem CP.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

The June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" contained an article which disclosed the subject was continued in $1,000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court, Thursday, for the Grand Jury on a charge she accepted $1,040 in welfare checks between July, 1952 and March, 1953, while she worked under an assumed name.

FRED GANGEL, New York City Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York, advised on May 11, 1959, the Welfare Department has a pending fraud case against the subject and that the Department of Welfare plans to prosecute. GANGEL stated it was impossible at this time to furnish the date that the case comes to trial.

Informants, who are familiar with certain phases of Communist activities within the New York City area, were contacted relative to the subject in March and April, 1959, and all advised they either did not know the subject or were unable to furnish any information concerning her recent activities.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DH

United States Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

New York, New York

27 MAY 1959

NY 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory
Security Matter - C

With reference to the New York report of Special Agent Paul J. Neumann, dated and captioned as above, NY T-1 should be characterized as having been in a position to furnish reliable information.

NY T-2, NY T-3 and informants mentioned as having been contacted with negative results have all furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-22-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	27 MAY 1959	3/26/59 - 5/19/59

TITLE OF CASE	Report made by	Typed By:
WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.	PAUL J. NEUMANN	ajc

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

~~Synopsis~~:

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/28/58.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext telephone call on 5/6/59 was made by SA WILLIAM J. FORTUNE to the Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 W. 35th St., NY, NY. The pretext used was that of a Western Union employee attempting to deliver a telegram to the subject.

Subject has been observed by agent personnel.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-1	100-132360-52

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made:		

4) - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)

3 - New York (100-132360)

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1955 O—344750

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
[redacted]	[redacted]

USED TO CHARACTERIZE JIM MALLOY

The following are informants mentioned in the report as having been contacted with negative results:

Informant	Date Contacted	Contacted By
[redacted]	3/27/59	SA DAVID RYAN
	4/3/59	SA DAVID RYAN
	4/1/59	SA PAUL A. JOENSEN
	3/30/59	SA LEROY W. SHEETS
	4/1/59	SA LEROY W. SHEETS
	3/31/59	SA JAMES P. HALLERON
	3/31/59	SA JAMES P. HALLERON
	4/2/59	SA JAMES P. HALLERON
	4/2/59	SA JOHN A. HAAG
	3/30/59	SA DONALD W. WHITE
	4/9/59	SA DONALD W. WHITE
	3/31/59	SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/31/59	SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI

b2
b7D

COVER PAGE

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [X] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. [X] This report is classified ~~confidential~~ because (state reason) it contains information from an informant who covered a Harlem Region CP meeting at 100 La Salle St., NYC, on 2/11/59. It is felt that the unauthorized disclosure of information in this report could compromise the future effectiveness of the informant and prove injurious to the national defense.

8. [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject is also reported to have accepted welfare money while working under an assumed name and fraud case against her is pending. It is felt that she is totally unreliable and from all indications is still a CP member.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) instant report reflects information from [redacted] who stated that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member. b2 b7D

11. [X] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
[X] His activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

COVER PAGE

FD-122 (Rev. 11-23-56)
STANDARD FORM NO. 64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 3/4/59

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MAMORY
SM-C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
3/13/59
NW

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows. *(specify change only):*

Name		
Aliases		
☐ Native Born	☐ Naturalized	☐ Alien
☐ Communist	☐ Socialist Workers Party	☐ Independent Socialist League
☐ Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
☐ Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	

Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*

Braunstein Dress Company, Inc.
345 West 35th Street
New York, New York

100-426441

Key Facility Data

NOT RECORDED
16 MAR 6 1959

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____

Interested Agencies _____

Residence Address

SUBV. CONTROL

JJP:ptk

REGISTERED MAIL 52 MAR 16 1959

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

c/6/5

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	5/29/59	5/28/59 - 5/29/59

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

Report made by: PAUL J. NEUMANN

Typed By: pn

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject has been personally observed by agent personnel.

Copy to State/CIA
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRF/CSN

Approved: [signature] Special Agent in Charge

Copies made:

4 - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)

3 - New York (100-132360)

Do-not write in spaces below

100- 426441 - 7

REC- 51

8 JUN 3 1959

AGENT RAB
DATE 6/9/59
NOW FORM 0-6
BY MET

Property of FBI — This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

62 JUN 10 1959

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O—385319

FD-305 (Rev. 10-14-58)

NY 100-132360

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [ ] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [ ] This report is classified _____ because (state reason)

8. [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject has been convicted of fraud, and another fraud case against her is pending at the present time. It is felt that she is totally unreliable, and from all indications is still a CP member.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
[redacted] has advised that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59 Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member. (NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59)

b2
b7D

11. [X] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
[X] His activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

FD-204 (Rev. 9-23-58)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: PAUL J. NEUMANN Office: NEW YORK
Date: 5/29/59

File Number: New York (100-132360) Bureau (100-426441)

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: Subject arrested on 6/20/57 on grand larceny charge; on 1/30/58 received suspended sentence and probation. NYC Department of Welfare has pending fraud case against subject and plans to prosecute.

- C -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

16-74625-1 GPO

I. MISCELLANEOUS

Records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, New York City Police Department, checked at the request of SA AUGUST J. MICEK in May, 1959, reflect an arrest record for WILLIE MAE MALLORY, with alias WILLIE MAE TURNER (arrest record number B-396277). According to this record, MALLORY was arrested on June 20, 1957, on a charge of grand larceny, specifically welfare fraud. On January 30, 1958, in Brooklyn County Court, MALLORY was found guilty, as charged, received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation.

FRED GANGEL, Legal Department, New York City Department of Welfare, 2?? Church Street, New York, New York, advised on May 28, 1959, that through contact with other Welfare Department employees in the Legal Department, he had ascertained the subject received a suspended sentence after being convicted on a grand larceny charge in Brooklyn County Court. GANGEL stated the grand larceny charge arose when MALLORY, while receiving aid from the Department of Welfare, failed to report money she earned while employed by the New York Feather Company, 62 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, New York. In connection with this case, according to GANGEL, the subject, on January 30, 1958, signed a "confession of judgment" in the amount of $1042.15 which is the sum of money she fraudulently obtained from the Department of Welfare. GANGEL explained that the "confession of judgment" signed by the subject meant that should she (MALLORY) ever become self-sufficient all the money she obtained by fraud would have to be repaid.

Continuing, GANGEL remarked the Department of Welfare has a pending fraud case against the subject at the present time. In this case, MALLORY, while receiving Department of Welfare aid, failed to report income she had received from the Easton Manufacturing Company, 73 Stone Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. The subject in this instance fraudulently obtained $218.85 from the Department of Welfare. On March 18, 1959, MALLORY signed a "confession of judgment" in the amount of $218.85. GANGEL stated the Department of Welfare is following this case and plans to prosecute. He (GANGEL) said that because of the many similar cases handled by the Department of Welfare, it is impossible to state, at this time, when the case will come to trial.

In conclusion, GANGEL advised the subject has not made any restitution for any of the money she fraudulently obtained.

Report Form...
FD-263 (5-12-55)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	5/29/59	5/28/59 - 5/29/59

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

Report made by: PAUL J. NEUMANN

Typed By: pn

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject has been personally observed by agent personnel.

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made:		

4 - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)

3 - New York (100-132360)

Property of FBI — This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O—385919

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [ ] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [ ] This report is classified _____ because (state reason)

8. [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject has been convicted of fraud, and another fraud case against her is pending at the present time. It is felt that she is totally unreliable, and from all indications is still a CP member.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

[redacted] has advised that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59 Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member. (NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59)

b2
b7D

11. [X] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
[X] His activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-59)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-22-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	5/23/60	3/18/60-5/6/60

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka

Report made by: ROBERT V. WALKER

Typed By: vcc

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

XXXXX

REFERENCE:

New York reports of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59 and 5/29/59.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

In the pretext contact on 5/5/60, SA ROBERT V. WALKER identified himself to be a representative of a credit agency attempting to verify subject's residence and employment.

Copy to State/cia
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRF/cm

Photo
CC TO: Nacc-Army
REQ. REC'D 9-5
SEP 20 1967
ANS.
BY: Jak Sag

Re Keezer
Shaw Mallory

Approved

Special Agent In Charge

Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

4-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

100-426441-8

REC-59

16 MAY 26 1960

EX 104

64 JUN 8 1960

AGENCY RAB
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 6-8-60
HOW FORW. 0-6/7/8
BY

COVER PAGE

- A -

SUBV. CONTROL

Property of FBI. This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1955 O—344750

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
[redacted]	[redacted]

Documentation of JAMES MALLOY

The negative informant contacts were made by the following Special Agents on the dates indicated:

Informant	Date Contacted	Contacting Agent
[redacted]	3/29/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/29/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/28/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/28/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	4/4/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/4/60	DAVID RYAN
	4/4/60	DAVID RYAN
	4/11/60	KENNETH J. HUNNEMEDER
	4/11/60	KENNETH J. HUNNEMEDER
	4/15/60	KENNETH J. HUNNEMEDER

b2
b7D

COVER PAGE

FD-305 (Rev. 10-14-58)

NY 100-132360

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [X] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [X] This report is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CONFIDENTIAL because (state reason) it contains information furnished by a confidential informant, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal his identity and compromise his future effectiveness which would be injurious to the national defense.

8. [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Further, because she has been convicted of fraud and has served time in jail, it is felt she is totally unreliable and not qualified for consideration as a potential security informant.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) an informant stated that at a CP meeting held 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member as reflected in the report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59, at NY.

11. [X] Subject's SI card [X] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
[X] His activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

FD-204 (Rev. 9-23-58)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: ROBERT V. WALKER Office: New York, New York
Date: 5/23/60

File Number: NY 100-132360 Bureau 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: MALLORY, a dressmaker in the firm Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 West 35th Street, New York City, resides in Apartment 12 E, 212 West 129th Street, NYC. Subject's name in the possession of JAMES MALLOY October, 1959; received 30 day sentence to the work house for fraudulently obtaining funds from the NYC Department of Welfare in 1959. Informants contacted March and April, 1960, unable to furnish additional information concerning the subject.

- C -

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

Residence and Employment

On May 5, 1960, it was determined by means of a pretext interview by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that the subject is a dressmaker in the firm of Braunstein Dress Company, Incorporated, 345 West 35th Street, New York City, and that she resides at Apartment 12 E, 212 West 129th Street, New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

16—74625-1 GPO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Criminal Record

On May 5, 1960, FRED GANGEL, Legal Department New York City Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York City, advised SA ROBERT V. WALKER that the subject had received a 30 day sentence to the work house during 1959 for fraudulently obtaining $218.85 from the Department of Welfare. GANGEL further advised that MALLORY had made a restitution payment in the amount of $218.85, and had paid $100.00 towards an earlier claim against her in the amount of $1,042.15. She has made no attempt to make further payments on the latter amount.

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

Miscellaneous

On October 20, 1959, NY T-1 advised that the subject's name was maintained in the possession of JAMES MALLORY at the Harlem Office of the Communist Party, 293 West 126th Street, New York City.

The Communist Party, United States of America, has been designated by the attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On October 21, 1959, NY T-1 advised that JAMES MALLORY is the Section Organizer of the Harlem Region Communist Party.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Informants who are familiar with certain phases of Communist Party activity in the New York City area were contacted during March and April, 1960 and they were unable to furnish any additional information concerning the subject.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NY 100-132360

New York, New York
May 28, 1960

Re: Willie Mae Mallory
Security Matter - C

Reference is made to the New York report of Special Agent Robert V. Walker which is dated and captioned as above.

NY T-1 and the informants who were contacted during March and April, 1960 have all furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-06-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	5/23/60	3/18/60-5/6/60

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka

Report made by: ROBERT V. WALKER — Typed By: vcc

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

~~NYORK~~

REFERENCE:

New York reports of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59 and 5/29/59.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

In the pretext contact on 5/5/60, SA ROBERT V. WALKER identified himself to be a representative of a credit agency attempting to verify subject's residence and employment.

Approved	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made:		

4-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

COVER PAGE

- A -

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1955 O—344750

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

[redacted]

File Number Where Located

[redacted]

Documentation of JAMES MALLOY

The negative informant contacts were made by the following Special Agents on the dates indicated:

Informant	Date Contacted	Contacting Agent
[redacted]	3/29/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/29/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/28/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/28/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	4/4/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/4/60	DAVID RYAN
	4/4/60	DAVID RYAN
	4/11/60	[redacted]
	4/11/60	
	4/15/60	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COVER PAGE

FD-305 (Rev. 10-14-58)

NY 100-132360

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [X] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [X] This report is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ because (state reason) it contains information furnished by a confidential informant, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal his identity and compromise his future effectiveness which would be injurious to the national defense.

8. [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Further, because she has been convicted of fraud and has served time in jail, it is felt she is totally unreliable and not qualified for consideration as a potential security informant.

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) an informant stated that at a CP meeting held 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member as reflected in the report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59, at NY.

11. [X] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
[X] His activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES G NT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 5/9/60

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM-C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
5/16/60

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)* _____		
[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*		
ADD Dressmaker		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____
Interested Agencies _____		100-426441
Residence Address		

NOT RECORDED
14 MAY 10 1960

SUBV CONTROL

RVW:mg

50 MAY 18 1960
REGISTERED MAIL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 1/31/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

OO:NY

b6
b7C

On 11/10,14/60, SA [redacted] made pretext calls to Braunstein Dress Cp., Inc. , 345 W. 35th St., NYC (pretexts of social acquaintance and credit inquiry, respectively) and it was ascertained that the subject no longer worked for that company, having resigned in June, 1960.

A review of the subject's file reflected that, as of 5/59, the NYC Department of Welfare had a pending fraud case against the subject and planned to prosecute.

On 11/14/60, SA [redacted] ascertained from FRED GANGEL, Legal Department, NYC Department of Welfare, 271 Church St., NYC (conceal by request), that the Department's file on MALLORY had been closed out and there was no indication of subject's current employment.

Information received from [redacted] on 1/24/61 reflected that the subject was reported to have worked for Warschauer Haym Salomon Home For The Aged, 2300 Cropsey Ave., Brooklyn, NY during the quarter ending 6/60.

On 1/25/61, a pretext of a social acquaintance of the subject wishing to contact her, was conducted by SA [redacted] at the Cropsey Ave. address, and it was ascertained that the subject had worked there as a nurses aide until 11/60, when she resigned, leaving no record of subsequent employment.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 1/25/61, SA [redacted] contacted the subject at her residence, 212 W. 129th St., NYC, under pretext of conducting a television survey for Trendex Research, 535 5th Ave., NYC, and the subject advised that she was a nurses attendant at Brooklyn Hospital, DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, NY on the night shift.

100-426441-9

2 - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
1 - New York (100-132360)

KJH
(3)

16 FEB 2 1961

SUBV. CONTROL

63 FEB 13 1961

On 1/31/61, Mr. AUGUST L. SCIASCIA, Purchasing Department, Brooklyn Hospital, 121 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., advised SA [redacted] that a search of the personnel files of that hospital under the name, social security number, occupation of the subject, and with special regard for new employees since 11/60, reflected no employment for the subject at that time or previously. b6 b7C

Additional investigation is underway at NY to ascertain subject's current employment and the Bureau will be advised of results.

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 11-30-60

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM-C
OO:NY

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
12/7/60 aa

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)* Unknown		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number	Responsibility	
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address		

or to NY re. status BR/read 1/31 ans let submitted 1/31/61 BR

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
13 DEC 1960

SUBV CONTROL

KH:mt 52 DEC 8 1960
213

REGISTERED MAIL

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	6/5/61	3/30-5/23/61

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

Report made by: [redacted]

Typed By: ml

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

REFERENCE:

Report of SA ROBERT V. WALKER, 5/23/60 at NY.

- C -

Posted SF
RRI 6/8

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SA [redacted] contacted the subject's mother on 3/30/61 under telephonic pretext of being a personal acquaintance of the subject seeking to contact her on an urgent matter.

b6
b7C

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, Brooklyn, New York on 3/30/61 under pretext of a routine credit inquiry concerning the subject.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted the subject on 5/15/61 under pretext of being an automobile sales-

Approved

Special Agent in Charge

Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

4 - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
3 - New York (100-132360)

100-426441-10

REC-14

15 JUN 7 1961

297

66 JUN 13 1961

AGENCY Rao
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 6-13-61
HOW FORW. 5/50-6
BY BK/Mae

Copy to State/Cen
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRE/Cen

SUBV CONTROL

Property of FBI — This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O—385319

man contacting her as a business prospect.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital on 5/15/61 under pretext of being a social acquaintance of the subject. Subject was on night shift work and not available.

INFORMANTS

The following informants were contadted negatively concerning the subject on the dates and by the agents indicated:

Informant	Date Contacted	Agent Contacting
[redacted]	4/5/61	PAUL A JOENSEN
	4/7/61	PAUL A JOENSEN
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/10/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/10/61	JOHNA. HAAG
	4/11/61	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/13/61	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/20/61	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/14,5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI
	4/14/5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI
	4/17,5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI
	4/17,5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FD-305 (Rev. 1-25-60)

NY 100-132360

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [ ] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [ ] This report is classified _____ because (state reason)

8. [ ] Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
   [X] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator, according to Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER on 6/6/57 (NYC Dept. of Welfare, Social Investigator). The 6/29/57 issue of the "Amsterdam News" entitled "Mother Moves to Sue Schools", revealed "the first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court was taken Monday by a 35 year old mother and her 12 year old child." (continued)
9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) [redacted] advised on 2/17/59, that JIM MALLOY, (Harlem CP Organizer) on 2/11/59, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region CP, identified the subject as a member of the CP. (Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59 at NY, p.2) b2 b7D

11. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [ ] Subject's activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

(8.) (Continued)
Subject received a 30 day sentence to the work house during 1959 for fraudulently obtaining $218.85 from the Department of Welfare, NYC, and had an earlier claim against her in the amount of $1,042.15.
In view of the above information, it is believed that no useful purpose would be served by interviewing the subject.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York

Date: June 5, 1961

b6
b7C

Field Office File No.: 100-132360 Bureau File No.: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: Subject resides in apartment 12 E, 212 West 129th Street, New York City and employed as Nurse's Attendant, Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, 86 East 49th Street, Brooklyn, New York. Informants contacted during April and May, 1961, unable to furnish any pertinent information concerning subject.

- C -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On March 30, 1961, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, employing a pretext, contacted an individual who identified herself as the mother of the subject at 212 West 129th Street, New York, NewYork, apartment 12 E. She advised that the subject resided with her at that address.

On May 15, 1961, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contacted the subject at the above address under pretext.

B. Employment

On March 30, 1961, an individual who identified herself as the mother of the subject, advised that her daughter was employed as a nurse's attendant at the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, 86 East 49th Street, Brooklyn, New York.

On March 30, 1961, an unidentified employee in the personnel department at the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, was contacted by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation under pretext. This individual advised that the subject had been employed there as a nurse's attendant on January 25, 1961 and was currently employed there in the same capacity.

On May 15, 1961, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, employing a pretext, ascertained that the subject continued to be employed as set forth above.

II. MISCELLANEOUS

Informants aware of certain phases of Communist Party activities in the New York area were contacted concerning the subject during April and May, 1961, and they were unable to furnish any pertinent information regarding her.

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	6/5/61	3/30-5/23/61

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

Typed By: ml

~~Synopsis~~

b6
b7C

REFERENCE:

Report of SA ROBERT V. WALKER, 5/23/60 at NY.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SA [redacted] contacted the subject's mother on 3/30/61 under telephonic pretext of being a personal acquaintance of the subject seeking to contact her on an urgent matter.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, Brooklyn, New York on 3/30/61 under pretext of a routine credit inquiry concerning the subject.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted the subject on 5/15/61 under pretext of being an automobile sales-

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made:		

(4) - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
3 - New York (100-132360)

Property of FBI — This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1958 O—385319

man contacting her as a business prospect.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital on 5/15/61 under pretext of being a social acquaintance of the subject. Subject was on night shift work and not available.

INFORMANTS

The following informants were contadted negatively concerning the subject on the dates and by the agents indicated:

Informant	Date Contacted	Agent Contacting
[redacted]	4/5/61	PAUL A JOENSEN
	4/7/61	PAUL A JOENSEN
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/10/61	ROGER O'MARA
	4/10/61	JOHNA. HAAG
	4/11/61	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/13/61	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/20/61	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/14,5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI
	4/14,5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI
	4/17,5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI
	4/17,5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [ ] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [ ] is [ ] is not available.
5. [ ] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [ ] This report is classified _____ because (state reason)

8. [X] Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
[ ] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
she threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator, according to Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER on 6/6/57 (NYC Dept. of Welfare, Social Investigator). The 6/29/57 issue of the "Amsterdam News" entitled "Mother Moves to Sue Schools", revealed "the first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court was taken Monday by a 35 year old mother and her 12 year old child." (continued)

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) [redacted] advised on 2/17/59, that JIM MALLOY, (Harlem CP Organizer) on 2/11/59, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region CP, identified the subject as a member of the CP. (Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59 at NY, p.2)

b2
b7D

11. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
[ ] Subject's activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

(8.) (Continued)
Subject received a 30 day sentence to the work house during 1959 for fraudulently obtaining $218.85 from the Department of Welfare, NYC, and had an earlier claim against her in the amount of $1,042.15.
In view of the above information, it is believed that no useful purpose would be served by interviewing the subject.

FD-122 (Rev. 1-[illegible])
OPTIONAL FORM NO. [illegible]

UNITED ST[illegible]

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 4/3/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
4/11/61 an

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C
(00:NY)

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	

Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*
Nurses Attendant, Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital
86 East 49th Street
Brooklyn, New York

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number [illegible] Responsibility 100-426441

Interested Agencies NOT RECORDED
14 APR 4 1961

Residence Address [illegible]

KJH:ecf

57 APR 12 1961

REGISTERED MAIL

SUBV CONTROL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 10/16/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

OO: NY

Captioned individual, currently incarcerated at Cleveland, Ohio after her arrest on a UFAP-KIDNAPING charge in which Charlotte is origin, is on the Security Index of the NYO.

The NYO is placing this case in a pending inactive status for the duration of the criminal proceeding involving the subject, UACB.

An FD-122 has been forwarded the Bureau reflecting the subject's residence address as Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio.

The Charlotte Office is requested to advise the NYO of pertinent information in this case with a view to maintaining Security Index data in a current status.

- P* -

(2) - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
4 - Charlotte (RM)
2 - (100-)
2 - (88-4572)
1 - New York (100-132360)

KJH
(7)

EX-116

REC-52 100-426441-11

OCT 18 1961

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

57 OCT 26 1961

SECRET

FD-122 (Rev.
OPTIONAL FORM NO.

UNITED ST

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 10/13/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka "UNAVAILABLE SECTION"
SM-C
OO:NY

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
10/24/61

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[X] Miscellaneous *(specify)* Imprisoned		
[X] Tab for Detcom ADD	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)* ~~Unemployed~~ Unemployed		
Key Facility Data Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____ Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address Cuyahoga County Jail Cleveland, Ohio		

Stat: Tab "PR"

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
22 OCT 18 1961

57 NOV 2 1961

2- BUREAU (100-426441)
1- NEW YORK (100-132360)
KH:vjp

REGISTERED MAIL

SECRET

SUBV. CONTROL

NY 100-132360

BASIS FOR RECOMMENDATION
FOR DETCOM TABBING

(S)

Subject has been identified as an associate of Robert Franklin Williams, Bureau fugitive IO #3506, [redacted] in the kidnapping at gunpoint of Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Stegall in Monroe, N.C. on 8/27/61. Information was developed that subject was in possession of 22 cal. pistol.

b1

Subject a Bureau fugitive, I.O. #3510, was apprehended by Bureau Agents at Cleveland, Ohio on 10/12/61.

According to NYC Dept. of Welfare records reviewed on 6/6/57, the subject had threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and generally appeared to be an agitator.

Subject has had extensive contact with members of the Workers World Party in NYC since at least 4/61.

FD-122 (Rev.)
OPTIONAL FORM NO.

UNITED ST[redacted]T

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

TO : Director, FBI (Buffile- 100-426441) DATE: 9/20/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C
OO:NY

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
9/26/61

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
☐ Native Born	☐ Naturalized	☐ Alien
☐ Communist	☐ Socialist Workers Party	☐ Independent Socialist League
☐ Miscellaneous *(specify)* Verification Pending		
☐ Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)* Unknown		
Key Facility Data Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____ Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address Unknown		

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
22 SEP 21 1961

KJH:ecf
(2) - Bureau (100-426441)
1 - New York (100-132360)

REGISTERED MAIL

SUBV. CONTROL

56 SEP 27 1961

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 1/29/62

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)(P*)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to Bureau 10/16/61, advising that instant case was being placed in a pending inactive status in New York Office for the duration of the criminal proceedings involving the subject at Monroe, N. C., on state charges of kidnaping.

Report of SA [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, dated 10/17/61, copy of report furnished NYO, in case entitled "WILLIE MAE MALLORY, Aka. Margaret Hill - FUGITIVE, IO 3510; UFAP - KIDNAPING," reflected MALLORY's apprehension by Bureau Agents at Cleveland, Ohio, on 10/12/61. MALLORY refused to waive extradition to North Carolina on North Carolina State kidnaping charges and hearing was set for 10/27/61 at Cleveland, Ohio. b6 b7C

Report of SA [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, dated 11/30/61, copy furnished NYO, in case entitled "WILLIE MAE MALLORY, Aka; UFAP - KIDNAPING," reflected that extradition hearing previously set for 11/22/61 at Cleveland not held as subject granted hearing by Governor's Office, Columbus, Ohio, scheduled 12/5/61.

Cincinnati airtel to Bureau 12/26/61 in case entitled "WILLIE MAE MALLORY, Aka; UFAP - KIDNAPING," reflected that extradition hearing had been postponed until on or about 1/15/62 on orders of Governor MICHAEL DiSALLE in order that MALLORY's attorney, BERNARD BERKMAN, Cleveland, Ohio, could have additional time to file a legal brief and gather additional evidence. It is noted that copy of Cincinnati airtel to Bureau 12/26/61 not furnished New York City. Results of hearing at Columbus, Ohio, 1/15/62 not yet known in the Charlotte Office.

Inasmuch as considerable delay has been experienced in extraditing MALLORY to the State of North Carolina, instant case is being placed in a pending inactive status in the Charlotte Office pending MALLORY's extradition. Results of MALLORY's extradition and results of trial in instant criminal case at Monroe, N. C., will be furnished NYO.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Charlotte
KSM:mjh (6)

EC-10 100-426441-12

JAN 31 1962

SUBV. CONTROL

57 FEB 6 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

DIRECTOR, FBI 1/24/62

SAC, WFO (100-39847) (RUC)

PATRICIA MALLORY
SM - C
(OO:NY)

ReNYairtel to Director dated 1/5/62, captioned "Committee for the Promotion of Education of Negros in Russia, IS - C, (OO:NK)," wherein WFO was requested to check passport files for PATRICIA MALLORY and designate info copy for THAT captioned committee for the Newark office.

Mrs. VERDE L. CRENSHAW, U.S. Passport Office, USDS, on 1/17/62 advised IC [redacted] that passport files contained no identifiable record for the subject on the basis of available information; nor did they contain identifiable record for MAE MALLORY, subject's mother.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (RM)
1 - Newark (Info) (COMMITTEE FOR THE PROMOTION OF (RM) EDUCATION OF NEGROS IN RUSSIA)
1 - WFO

PGJ:elw
(6)

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-432259

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
168 FEB 6 1962

64 FEB 6 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Date: 1/5/62

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-436088)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-147280)

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE FOR THE PROMOTION OF EDUCATION OF NEGROES IN RUSSIA
IS - C
(OO: NK)

On this date, [redacted] who has furnished reliable info in the past, advised that the following info was disclosed on 1/4/62 at a closed membership meeting of the New York Local, SWP, held at 116 University Place, NYC.

Source advised that it was related that [redacted] the Negro girl from New Jersey who recently attended school in Russia, is currently on vacation from Russia at her residence in Newark, New Jersey. It was stated that [redacted] intends to send a cable to Russian Premier NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV presently, asking KHRUSHCHEV's permission to bring the daughter of MAE MALLORY back with her to Russia. b2 b6 b7C b7D

(5) - Bureau (100-436088) (RM) (1-100-426441)
(1 - 88-19471) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Washington Field (100-) (PATRICIA MALLORY) (RM)
3 - Newark (100-46266) (CPENR)(RM)
(2 - 100-) [redacted]
2 - Cleveland (100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (INFO)(RM)
(1 - 88-3458) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
1 - NY [redacted] (Inv.) (413)
1 - NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (421)
1 - NY 88-3809 (INFO) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)(20)
2 - NY 100-new [redacted] (421)
1 - NY 100-147280 (412)

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
17 JAN 8 1962

AJG:gmg
(19)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

6 3 JAN 15 1962
CARBON COPY

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-147280

The daughter of MALLORY supposedly also wishes to study in Russia, and [redacted] intends to visit MAE MALLORY within a week to finalize these plans, inasmuch as [redacted] allegedly will return to Russia on 1/15/62.

Source related that it was stated that MAE MALLORY has already given her consent and her daughter indicated a willingness in relation to the above action.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The source advised that the above travel on the part of MALLORY's daughter will probably be handled under the aegis of captioned committee.

Source further stated that it was related that if MALLORY's daughter is successful in visiting Russia, this event will be utilized as a tactic in regard to the forthcoming extradition trial of MAE MALLORY, in order to gain nationwide and international support.

The files of the NYO disclose that MAE MALLORY has one daughter, described as follows:

Name
Sex
Race
Age
DOB
Residence

[redacted]

The files of the NYO further contain info received from [redacted] as follows:

On 9/30/61, [redacted] contacted the Monroe Defense Committee in NYC and offered her services to assist the Monroe Defense Committee in its fight for the Monroe Freedom Riders.

NY 100-147280

On 10/2/61, source indicated that [redacted] attempted, unsuccessfully, on this date, to contact CONRAD LYNN (counsel for the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants).

No other info available in NY pertaining to [redacted] b6 b7C

WFO is requested to attempt to locate a passport application for [redacted] and furnish any positive results in form suitable for dissemination, under the caption, [redacted] designating info copies for captioned committee for the NK office.

NK is requested to canvass sources in an attempt to corroborate and obtain details concerning the above plans of [redacted] and furnish, in form suitable for dissemination.

The NYO is opening a 100- case on [redacted] b6 b7C and will attempt to ascertain any activity in relation to the above on the part of this individual.

The Bureau will be furnished results of any positive info received by the NYO, in form suitable for dissemination.

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-6
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATI

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 12/12/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C
OO:NY

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
12/18/61 mn

dw

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*	Unemployed	
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number	Responsibility	
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address	Temporary, 1289 East 115th Street Cleveland, Ohio	

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
25 DEC 13 61

2 - Bureau (100-426441)
1 - New York (100-132360)
KJH:ecf

REGISTERED MAIL

58 DEC 19 1961

SUBV. CONTROL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

12/6/61

AIRTEL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)

FROM SAC, CINCINNATI (88-3573) P

SUBJECT WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
UFAP - KIDNAPING

Rerep SA LEROY C. DAVIS, CV, 11-30-61.

For the information of the Bureau, Cleveland and Charlotte, Miss LORAINE QUINLAN, Secretary, Governor's Office, Columbus, Ohio, advised that at the request of the subject's attorney, the extradition matter has been postponed until December 19, 1961, at 2 P. M., at the Governor's Office, Columbus, Ohio.

Cincinnati will continue to follow this matter and keep the Bureau, Cleveland and Charlotte advised of developments.

3 - Bureau
2 - Charlotte (88-4572)
1 - Cleveland (INFO) (88-3458)
2 - Cincinnati

PJB:VD
(8)

NOT RECORDED
87 DEC 12 1961

58 DEC 15 1961

ORIGINAL FILED IN

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DH

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile 100-426441) DATE: 11/8/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 90.
11/16/61 and

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, AKA
SM-C
CO:NY

"REMOVE FROM UNAVAILABLE SECTION"

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
☐ Native Born	☐ Naturalized	☐ Alien
☐ Communist	☐ Socialist Workers Party	☐ Independent Socialist League
☐ Miscellaneous *(specify)* VERIFICATION PENDING		
☐ Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)* UNKNOWN		
Key Facility Data Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____ Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address UNKNOWN	100-426441 NOT RECORDED 9 NOV 9 1961	

2-Bureau (100-426441)
1-NY (100-132360)

KJH:mt

REGISTERED MAIL

66 NOV 17 1961

SUBV

M. E. Row

4-41 (Rev. 6-2-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

DECODED COPY

☒ Radio ☐ Teletype

DEFERRED 2-13-62

TO DIRECTOR AND SACS NEW YORK AND CLEVELAND

FROM SAC CINCINNATI 132017

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION. WILLIE MAE MALLORY, AKA, UFAP - KIDNAPING. IS-C. MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE, IS-MISC. REMYTEL FEBRUARY 13 CAPTIONED DON SHARP, MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE, GOVERNOR MICHAEL V. DI SALLE. RE CLEVELAND TEL FEBRUARY 13 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE. COPY OF CIRCULAR CRITICIZING GOVERNOR DI SALLE RECEIVED IN MAIL FROM HIS SECRETARY TODAY AND COPIES BEING SENT BUREAU, NEW YORK, AND CLEVELAND. CIRCULAR IS 14 BY 8 1/2 INCHES AND PICTURES A COLORED PERSON BREAKING SHACKLES FROM AROUND EACH WRIST. THIS CARTOON IS SURROUNDED BY PHRASEOLOGY "STOP THE LEGAL LYNCHING OF MAE MALLORY." THE COMPLETE REMAINING PHRASEOLOGY ON POSTER STATES "STAND UP AND SUPPORT MRS. MAE MALLORY AND THE NEGRO PEOPLE IN THIS FIGHT FOR FREEDOM. GOVERNOR DI SALLE OPENLY LINED UP WITH THE KKK AND OTHER RACISTS WHEN HE SAID THAT MAE MALLORY WOULD GET A FAIR TRIAL IN NORTH CAROLINA ON A FRAMED UP KIDNAPPING CHARGE. HE PUBLICLY OPPOSED THE ORGANIZED LABOR MOVEMENT AND POOR PEOPLE EVERYWHERE BECAUSE THEY ARE AGAINST THIS EXTRADITION FROM OHIO TO NORTH CAROLINA. HE CLAIMS HE IS AGAINST CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, BUT HE IS FOR THE LYNCHING OF AFRO - AMERICANS. HIS ACTION OF SENDING MRS. MALLORY BACK TO

RELAYED TO NEW YORK

REC-33

FEB 14 5 75 PM '62

100-426441 13

11 FEB 16 1962

5 - Rampton

EX-107

31 FEB 23 1962

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

4-4T (Rev. 6-2-61)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

DECODED COPY

☒ Radio ☐ Teletype

PAGE TWO FROM SAC CINCINNATI 132017

TO THE SOUTH PROVES THAT BEYOND ANY DOUBT. WILL YOU ALLOW GOVERNOR DI SALLE'S DECISION TO STAND? LET THE GOVERNOR KNOW THAT YOU ARE AGAINST HIS MURDEROUS ACT. JOIN THE MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE HELP IN THIS ALL IMPORTANT FIGHT TO KEEP THE LYNCHERS AWAY FROM MAE MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE - 1289 EAST 115 STREET, SUITE 5- CLEVELAND, OHIO, PHONE: 791-6593, (LABOR DONATED)."

RECEIVED: 4:58 PM MEL

b6
b7C

cc:

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60824 UC/BAW/SAB/CE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 6 1962

URGENT 2-6-62 6-20 PM PAO

TO DIRECTOR /88-19471/ AND SAC-S CLEVELAND /88-3458/ AND

CHARLOTTE /88-4572/ X

FROM SAC, CINCINNATI /88-3573/

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, AKA., UFAP-KIDNAPPING. RE CINCINNATI AIRTEL ONE TWENTY NINE LAST. LORAINE QUINLAN, SECRETARY TO DAVID PURKEY, ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE GOVERNOR, STATE OF OHIO, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT GOVERNOR HAS DECIDED NOT TO RECALL HIS WARRANT AND SUBJECT WILL BE TURNED OVER TO AUTHORITIES NORTH CAROLINA. SHE STATED SUBJECTS ATTORNEY WILL BE ADVISED BY LETTER MAILED THIS DATE. FURTHER STATED GOVERNERS OFFICE NOT GOING TO ISSUE PRESS RELEASE. REQUESTED THIS INFORMATION BE HELD IN CONFIDENCE UNTIL SUBJECTS ATTORNEY ADVISED. RUC. REFERRED UPON COMPLETION.

END AND ACK PLS IN ORDER

WA

6-24 PM OK FBI WA RAC

CV OK FBI CV JH

CE OK FBI CE RDH

TU DISC

25 FEB 9 1962

XEROX FEB 10 1962

185

51 FEB 15 1962

Please CC in 100-426441 (Mallory)

100-426441

NOT RECORDED
174 FEB 12 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

FBI

Date: 1/31/62

Transmit the following in _____

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-436088)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-147280)

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE FOR THE PROMOTION OF
EDUCATION OF NEGROES IN RUSSIA
IS-C
(CO: NK)

ReNY airtel, 1/5/62.

Enclosed herewith are seven copies each of letterhead and reliability memoranda suitable for dissemination.

The source used in this memorandum is [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past. This source is also used to characterize the CAMD. b2 b7D

[redacted] are used to characterize the NY Local SWP.

This memorandum is classified ~~confidential~~ inasmuch as the disclosure of this information might tend to reveal this source of continuing value and have an adverse effect on the defense interests of the country.

5 - Bureau (100-436088) (Encls. 10) (RM)
(1 - 100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (Encls. 2) b6 b7C
(1 - 100-) [redacted] (Encls. 2)
1 - Newark (100-46266) (CPENR) (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (100- [redacted] (Encls. 2)
(INFO) (RM)
1 - NY 100-146359 (CAMD) (413)
1 - NY 100-147450 [redacted] (421)
1 - NY 100-147280 (413)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
87 FEB 12 1962

AJG:mml
(11)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-436088-13

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2005

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-436088

New York, New York
January 31, 1962

Re: Committee for the Promotion of Education of Negroes in Russia
Internal Security - C

A source advised on January 30, 1962, that the following information was disclosed at a closed membership meeting of the New York Local, Socialist Workers Party (NYL, SWP), held January 25, 1962, at 116 University Place, New York City:

According to the source, Berta Green, Secretary of the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD), and others, recently went with [redacted] Willie Mae Mallory, to obtain a passport [redacted] This passport has been obtained by [redacted]

Source stated representatives of the CAMD and others have been in contact with the Russian Consulate in New York City in an effort to clear the way for [redacted] to attend school in Russia. It was further disclosed that the CAMD and others have been instrumental in obtaining a passport for [redacted] which activity has been conducted under the ageis of the Committee for the Promotion of Education of Negroes in Russia (CPENR).

b6
b7C

It was reported, according to the source, that Premier Nikita Khrushchev's approval is all that remains in order to have this individual attend school in Russia. If this approval is forthcoming a press conference will be held announcing [redacted] attendance at school in Russia.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

XEROX FEB 2 1962

Re: Committee for the Promotion of
Education of Negroes in Russia
Internal Security - C

Concerning Willie Mae Mallory, it is noted that by communication dated August 31, 1961, Mr. M. B. Boyette, Solicitor, 13th Solicitorial District, directed a letter to the United States Attorney Hugh E. Monteith, Western District of North Carolina, Ashville, North Carolina, advising that the Grand Jury in the Superior Court, Union County, had returned true bills in two cases against Willie Mae Mallory with felonious kidnaping of G. Bruce Stegall and his wife, Mabel, on August 27, 1961. Mr. Boyette stated warrants had been issued for Mallory's arrest and investigation by local authorities indicated that Mallory had fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution.

Characterizations of the NYL, SWP and CAMD is set out.

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS (CAMD)

A source advised on October 30, 1961, that the CAMD was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in NYC. The SWP, originally proposed the formation of this committee during discussions with various left-wing and liberal tendencies and offered a sum of money to initiate activities.

Source stated that the SWP, however, was unsuccessful in forming a committee of various tendencies and proceeded to organize the CAMD and promote its activities under the domination and control of the SWP.

The aims of the CAMD, according to the source, are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendents who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle.

The headquarters of the CAMD are located in Suite 1117, 141 Broadway, New York, New York.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY -
NEW YORK LOCAL

A source stated on August 25, 1960, that the New York Local of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed during January, 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on April 21, 1961, that the New York Local of the SWP is affiliated with and follows the aims and purposes of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

100-436088

New York, New York
January 31, 1962

Title	Committee for the Promotion of Education of Negroes in Russia
Character	Internal Security - C
Reference	Memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

XEROX FEB 2 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 19 1962
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

URGENG 2-19-62 11-17 AM EST BH

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SAC, CINCINNATI

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND /100-25782/ 1P

SECURITY MATTER-COMMUNIST

WILLIE MAY MALLORY, SM DASH C. CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, REPORTED FEB. NINETEEN INSTANT WILLIE MAE MALLORY AND MEMBERS OF THE MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE WILL DEPART CLEVELAND, OHIO, ON THE AFTERNOON OF FEB. TWENTY NEXT AND DRIVE TO CANTON, OHIO, WHERE THEY WILL ATTEMPT TO SEE GOVERNOR MICHAEL DI SALLE, WHO IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK IN CANTON ON THE EVENING OF FEB. TWENTY NEXT. UACB BY CLOSE OF BUSINESS TODAY CINCINNATI DIVISION FURNISH THIS INFORMATION TO GOVERNOR DI SALLE.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 11-20 AM OK FBI WA MSL

CI OK FBI CI JK

TU DIAC

UNLESS ADVISED TO CONTRARY BY BUREAU

REC-23 100-426441

MCT-47

MR. BELMONT FOR THE DIRECTOR

12 FEB 21 1962

50 FEB 28 1962

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

FBI

Date: FEB. 13, 1962

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
UFAP - KIDNAPING
IS - C

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE
IS - MISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/15/00 BY SP2ALM/cdj #445485

b6
b7C

Re Cleveland tel Director and Cincinnati 2/13/62.

On 2/13/62 Mr. CARL STERN, Radio & TV Station KYW News Department, Cleveland, Ohio, orally advised SA [redacted] that on 2/10/62 DON SHARP PERSONALLY contacted him at Station KYW to request that the station "cover" a demonstration to be staged by the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE at 12 noon on 2/10/62. STERN said that the demonstration was to occur at East 55th Street & Woodland Avenue and was to be in behalf of Mrs. MAE MALLORY. STERN related that he informed SHARP that the station's photographic crew would be engaged in covering another news event at that time and would therefore be unable to cover the MALLORY demonstration.

STERN further advised that on the morning of 2/10/62 SHARP furnished him with a copy of the mimeographed throwaway which was to be disseminated at the demonstration.

In connection with the demonstration, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available copies of the mimeographed throwaway which he received from WILLIE MAE

4 - Bureau (Encls.-4)(RM)
2 - Cincinnati (Encls.-2)(RM)
2 - New York (Encls.-4)(RM)
(1 - 100-146353)
(1 - 100-132360)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-25782)
(1 - 88-3458)

WWP/JJM (10)

ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 100-436190-13

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 88-19491

100-426441

NOT RECORDED 67 FEB 26 1962

25 FEB 15 1962

XEROX FEB 26 1962

SUBV. COPY

FUG. SUP.

Approved: Special Agent in Charge Sent M Per

G G - WICK 67 FEB 27 1962

MALLORY. In addition to the above, this same informant made available a copy of a news release prepared by the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE which he received from the same source on 2/13/62.

Two copies of each of the above are being furnished to the Bureau with this communication, and one copy of each of the above to Cincinnati and two copies of each to New York, office of origin in the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE case.

FD-128 (Rev. [redacted]
OPTIONAL FORM NO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED ST[redacted]T

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile 100-426441) DATE: 3/16/62

FROM : SAC NEW YORK (100-132360) - P -

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent
3/27/62

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The Cleveland Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The Cleveland Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address

1289 East 115th Street

Cleveland, Ohio

Business address

Unemployed

Check the following applicable statements:

- [X] This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The Cleveland Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- [X] This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
- [ ] This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
- [ ] Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- [ ] A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- [X] A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- [X] Security Index Cards
- [X] Serials (specify) see page 2.
- [X] Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
  - [X] Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
  - [ ] None available.
  - [ ] Previously furnished.

Registered Mail
CC: Enclosure(s)

R U C report being submitted

3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
(Ident Division)
2 - Cleveland (100-25782) (ENCLS. 32) (RM)
1 - New York (100-132360)

REC-38 100-426441-15

16 MAR 20 1962

KJH:caw
(6)

R452

60 APR 5 1962

~~5 MAR 30 1962~~

SUBV CONTROL

M. F. Row

ENCLOSURES

1. One copy of the report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated 6/21/57 at NY entitled, "WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka SM-C".

2. Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated May 28, 1958, at NY.

3. Reliability memorandum dated 5/28/58.

4. NY letter to Director dated 5/28/58.

5. Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated 5/27/59.

6. NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated 5/29/59.

7. NY report of SA ROBERT B. WALKER dated 5/23/60.

8. NY report of SA [redacted] dated 6/5/61. b6 b7C

9. Memo of SA WILLIAM E. NUMMEY to the SAC, 6/5/61.

10. 7 photographs and 5 negatives of subject taken 5/28/57.

11. One photograph and corresponding negative of subject taken 6/8/57.

12. One newspaper clipping from the "Amsterdam News" dated 6/29/57.

13. One newspaper clipping of the "Amsterdam News" dated 6/29/57.

14. Two photographs of the subject taken 5/5/57.

15. One photograph of the subject taken 3/31/57.

16. One observation log dated 5/22/61 pertaining to the subject.

17. One surveillance log dated 5/22/61 pertaining to the subject.

18. One photograph of the subject, date taken, unknown.

19. One mimeographed throwaway received from the subject by [redacted] b2 b7D

20. One news release prepared by the Monroe Defense Committee dated 2/11/62.

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

fc 6/26

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	CLEVELAND	JUN 18 1962	3/16-6/14/62

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

Report made by [redacted]

Typed By: gab

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

~~SYNOPSIS~~

b6
b7C

REFERENCE:

Report of SA [redacted] 6/5/61 at NY.

- RUC -

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Inasmuch as Cleveland is now origin in this case, an FD-305, calling for comments concerning the subject's SI status, is not being submitted, but rather being left to the discretion of that office.

A suitable photograph of the subject is available.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Approved

Special Agent in Charge

Copies made:

4 - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
3 - Cleveland (100-25782) RM
1 - New York (100-132360)

Do not write in spaces below

100-426441-16 REC-36

15 JUN 21 1962

SUBV CONTROL

Copy to RAO
by routing slip for
☑ info ☐ action
date 6-29-62
by [illegible]

Copy to State/Cin
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by [illegible]

Property of FBI — This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

57 JUL 2 1962

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O—385319

NY 100-132360

This report is classified confidential because it contains information furnished by [redacted] the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these informants, thereby hampering their future effectiveness. This would be injurious to the national defense.

INFORMANTS:

Informant	File # Where Located
[redacted]	NY100-132360-106 Used to Characterize MILLARD MEADORY [redacted]
[redacted] (Source of Information)	Characterization of C[illegible] LYNN
[redacted]	
[redacted] Security Source of Information	Characterization of GERALD QUINN
[redacted] (by request)	Characterization of VINCENT COPELAND

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Characterizations of [redacted]

NYC NY 100-137309-1B3 (3)

The following informants were utilized in the characterizations of organizations on the appendix pages: b2 b6 b7C b7D

Worker's World [redacted]
Workers World Party [redacted]

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-06-2009

Copy to:

Report of: [redacted] Office: NEW YORK, N.Y. b6 b7C

Date: JUN 18 1962

Field Office File No.: 100-132360 Bureau File No.: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: Subject currently incarcerated Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio pending extradition proceedings to transfer her to Charlotte, North Carolina in racial kidnapping case. Subject reportedly a member of Provisional Committee to Reconstitute the CP (POC) as of September, 1961 having left the Harlem CP approximately January, 1958. Subject in frequent contact with individuals at Workers World Party Headquarters, NYC from April to August, 1961. Subject on mailing list of "Workers World" as of August, 1961.

- RUC -

CONFIDENTIAL

14

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On March 2, 1962, [redacted] Police Department, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that on March 1, 1962 the subject was ordered held in the Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio.

b6
b7C

The March 14, 1962 issue of The Cleveland Plain Dealer, Cleveland, Ohio newspaper, contained an article setting forth the information that on March 13, 1962, the Appellate Court had granted the subject's motion for a stay of execution of extradition to North Carolina but denied her bail since she was charged with a felony punishable with life imprisonment in North Carolina and "a fugitive from justice so charged is not bailable."

B. Legal Proceedings

On August 31, 1961 a complaint was filed by SA [redacted] before the United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, charging the subject with Unlawful Flight To Avoid Prosecution in the State of North Carolina for the crime of kidnaping. Commissioner SCOTT issued a federal warrant the same date charging this violation.

On October 12, 1961, the subject was apprehended by FBI agents at 2639 East 75th Street, Cleveland, Ohio and on October 13, 1961 she appeared before United States Commissioner HERBERT A. HORN, Cleveland, Ohio and refused to waive extradition. She was remanded to the custody of the United States Marshal and lodged in the Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio.

On October 19, 1961, Assistant United States Attorney BURT W. GRIFFIN, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that the subject had been turned over to the Ohio State authorities on October 18, 1961 and Federal process was dismissed by the United States Commissioner HERBERT A. HORN, Cleveland, Ohio, on the same date.

The February 7, 1962 issue of The Cleveland Press, Cleveland, Ohio, stated that on that date the Governor of Ohio, MICHAEL V. DI SALLE, announced that he would permit the subject to be returned to North Carolina to face trial in a racial kidnaping case.

C. Identification Record.

The following identification record for the subject was furnished by the Federal Bureau of Investigation on December 18, 1961 under FBI # 757 178 G:

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and Number	Arrested Or Received	Charge	Disposition
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory FP #--	7-?57 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept King Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory#--	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to Avoid prosecution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officers
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969	10-19-61	Kidnaping	

Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY
2639 E. 75th

The FBI, Washington, D.C. furnished the following fingerprint classification for the subject on October 19, 1961 :

19 L 1 Ua 19
M 3 Wt

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Membership in the Communist Party (CP)

On September 6, 1961, NY T-1 advised that MILLIE MCADORY had stated that the subject is not considered a part of the Harlem Region CP, but belongs to the Leftist group of the CP, believed to be the Provisional Committee to Reconstitute the CP(POC)

On December 14, 1959, NY T-2 advised that MILDRED MCADORY was elected a member-at-large of the National Committee of the CP, USA at the 17th National Convention of the CP, USA.

On March 30, 1962, NY T-1 advised that on March 28, 1962, MILDRED MCADORY stated she would continue as chairman of the Upper 13th A.D. Club of the Harlem CP.

A characterization of the POC is contained in the Appendix hereto.

On September 25, 1961, NY T-1 advised that on approximately August 30, 1961, MILDRED MCADORY had stated that the subject had not been a member of the Harlem CP since the time JOHN GATES left the CP.

The "New York Times", dated January 11, 1958, page 1, carried an article stating that JOHN GATES, on the previous day, January 10, 1958, publicly announced his resignation from the CP. The article quoted part of GATES' letter of resignation from the CP "because I felt that the Communist Party has ceased to be an effective force for democracy, peace and Socialism in the United States."

On October 18, 1961, NY T-3 advised that on that date CONRAD LYNN stated that the subject is currently "an extreme Black Nationalist; she hates all white people; her orientation is also towards the CP."

On August 1, 1961, NY T-4 advised that on July 23, 1961, at a public meeting of the Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico (NPPR) at Audubon Hall, Broadway and 166th Street, New York, New York, CONRAD LYNN was one of the principal speakers. According to the informant, LYNN stated that he was the attorney for the NPPR and that he would do anything he could to help Puerto Rico obtain its independence.

The NPPR has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

B. Evidence of Affiliation With the Workers World Party (WWP)

During the period from April 5, 1961 to August 23, 1961, NY T-5 furnished information that the subject was in frequent contact with individuals at the WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, including GERALD QUINN, VINCENT COPELAND, GEORGE STRYKER, ART ROSEN and SAM BALLAN.

A characterization of the WWP is contained in the appendix hereto.

On April 20, 1961, NY T-6 identified GERALD QUINN as a member of the WWP.

On January 5, 1961, NY T-7 advised that on January 4, 1961, VINCENT COPELAND identified himself as a member of the National Committee of WWP and Editor of "Workers World," a characterization of which appears in the appendix hereto.

On September 7, 1961, NY T-8 advised that GEORGE STRYKER and ARTHUR ROSEN were present at all sessions of the WWP Labor Day Conference, September 2-4, 1961, at Buffalo, New York.

On August 1, 1961, NY T-8 advised that SAMUEL BALLAN is known as the National Organizer of WWP.

On August 25, 1961, NY T-9 furnished information indicating that the subject was on the mailing list of "Workers World" as of that date.

APPENDIX

1 PROVISIONAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR A MARXIST-LENINIST COMMUNIST PARTY (POC)

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications (and Appendixes)" revised and published December 1, 1961 to supersede Guide published on January 2, 1957, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the POC:

1. Found to be "a new Communist splinter group." The Provisional Organizing Committee for A Marxist-Leninist Communist Party "also known as the POC *** was formed in August 1958 by a number of Communist Party members who were dissatisfied with the trends and policies of the party and, while within it, had referred to themselves as the Marxist-Leninist Caucus."

"The leaders and participants in the Provisional Organizing Committee group had been expelled from the Communist Party on the technical charge of 'disruptive, factional, anti-party activities.'

"The POC group is composed largely of extreme left-wing elements from the Communist Party. Throughout the party's history, there have been contending right- and left-wing factions which, in periods of turmoil such as the party has gone through in the recent past, have fought for control. The POC elements lost out in this recent struggle within the U.S. party***."

"The one fact that is completely clear today is that the POC group is made up of hard-core, dedicated, and extremist Communists who, despite their present differences with the Communist Party leadership, are intent upon doing all within their power to speed the achievement of the goals of international communism."

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1959, House Report 1251, February 8, 1960, pp. 69 and 70.)

APPENDIX

1 WORKERS WORLD

On June 10, 1959, a confidential source advised that the "Workers World" is the official newspaper of the Workers World Party with editorial offices located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1 WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, known in the SWP as SAM MARCY, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precept of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates the unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party (WWP).

On May 4, 1961, the source stated that Headquarters of the WWP were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FD-323 (3-28-50)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
JUN 18 1962

Bureau 100-426441
New York 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Security Matter - C

Reference Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above at New York.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Report Form
FD-263 (5-12-55.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
NEW YORK	CLEVELAND	JUN 18 1962	3/16-6/14/62

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

Report made by

Typed By: gab

CHARACTER OF CASE

SECURITY MATTER - C

~~Synopsis~~

REFERENCE:

b6
b7C

Report of SA [redacted] 6/5/61 at NY.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Inasmuch as Cleveland is now origin in this case, an FD-305, calling for comments concerning the subject's SI status, is not being submitted, but rather being left to the discretion of that office.

A suitable photograph of the subject is available.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

4 - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
3 - Cleveland (100-25782) RM
1 - New York (100-132360)

Property of FBI — This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O—385319

This report is classified confidential because it contains information furnished by [redacted] the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these informants, thereby hampering their future effectiveness. This would be injurious to the national defense.

INFORMANTS:

Informant	File # Where Located
[redacted]	NY100-132360-106
[redacted]	Used to Characterize [redacted]
[redacted]	
[redacted]	
[redacted] (Source of Information)	Characterization of CONRAD LYNN
[redacted]	
[redacted]	Characterization of GERALD QUINN
[redacted] (by request)	Characterization of VINCENT COPELAND

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

[redacted]

Characterizations of GEORGE STRYKER, ARTHUR ROSEN, SAMUEL BALLAN

NY 100-137309-1B3 (3)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following informants were utilized in the characterizations of organizations on the appendix pages:

Workers World [redacted]
Workers World Party [redacted]

FD-205 (Rev. 4-8-60)

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (File 100-426441) DATE: 6/5/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (File 100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM - C

This case will be delinquent.

Date of Bureau deadline: 6/5/62

Reason for the delinquency: Priority to earlier due dates.

Date the report or necessary communication will reach the Bureau: 6/19/62

AEC zone designation; e.g., OR, CH, etc.:
(This applies only to 116 cases.)

RM

KJH:mbg

FOR SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

5/23/62

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (88-3458)(P*)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
UFAP - KIDNAPPING

(OO: CE)

An article appearing in "Cleveland Press", a CV daily newspaper dated 5/22/62, advised that the Ohio Supreme Court on 5/22/62 agreed to hear Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY's appeal on Cuyahoga County Appellate Court Order to extradite her to North Carolina to face kidnapping charges. "The Supreme Court refused to set bond for Mrs. MALLORY's release so she may remain in the Cuyahoga County Jail until the case is decided next Fall.

4 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-426441)
2 - Charlotte (88-4572)(RM)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-18582)

LCD/jem
(8)

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
87 MAY 31 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN 88-19471-107

187
JUN 7 1962

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

NA
4-14-62

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

CE

FBI

Date: 4/12/62

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (88-3458) (P*)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
UFAP - KIDNAPPING
(OO: CE)

b6
b7C

On 4/12/62, [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio PD, advised that on this date the Circuit Court of Appeals heard arguments for the appeal for MALLORY by both the prosecution and the defense. WALTER S. HAFFNER represented MALLORY while the prosecution was handled by HARRY MONCK, an Assistant County Prosecutor. After hearing both the prosecution and defense JOSHUA J. KANCELBAUM, a representative of the Civil Liberties Union, requested permission from the court to file a brief on behalf of MALLORY, which request was granted by the court. KANCELBAUM was given until 9:30 AM, 4/16/62, to prepare and file a brief, which he requested in order that the court might review same before any decision is to be made by the court.

Subject currently confined Cuyahoga County Jail.

4 - Bureau
(1 - 100-426441)
2 - Charlotte (88-4572)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-18582)

WWP/dkb
(8)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
178 APR 18 1962
17 APR 14 1962

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 88-19471-105

Wick

XEROX
APR 18 1962

FUC. SUP.

209
APR 23 1962

Approved: Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

3/2/62

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (88-3458)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
UFAP - KIDNAPING

(OO: CE)

b6
b7C

On 3/2/62, [redacted] CV, Ohio PD advised that subject was ordered held on 3/1/62 in the Cuyahoga County Jail, CV, Ohio, for 30 days by Municipal Judge PARRINO pending request for appeal or request for bond. Subject currently confined Cuyahoga County Jail.

3 - Bureau
2 - Charlotte
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-18582)

LCD/jem
(7)

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
158 MAR 8

189

6 MAR 14 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

0-1 (Rev. 1-3-61)
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CLEVELAND (Your file 100-25782) DATE: 5/8/62

FROM : Director, FBI (Bufile and Serial 100-426441 - 15)
(Room No. [redacted])

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

MAY 14 4 PM '62
COM INTELL DIV
REC'D

☐ 1. Bufiles indicate this case is delinquent. Give specific reason for delinquency.
Subject still in Cuyahoga County
jail awaiting appeal Ohio State Supreme
court re extradition. Agent to whom assigned
returning 5-21-62 from annual leave.

☐ 2. Date ☐ letter ☐ report ☐ submitted ☐ will be submitted 6-9-62

☐ 3. If valid reason exists for not submitting report at this time, state reason specifically and when report will be submitted

☑ 4. Status of investigation

☐ 5. ☐ Sulet by ☐ Surep

100-25782

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 8 1962
FBI - CLEVELAND
Bureau

(Place reply hereon and return to Bureau. Note receipt and acknowledgment on top serial in case file)

96

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961 O—581887

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: June 25, 1962

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (C)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

Re Form FD 128 dated 3-16-62 and report of SA [redacted] dated 6-18-62 at New York.

Receipt of security index cards from the Bureau acknowledged.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Subject accused of helping kidnap young couple during racial disturbance in North Carolina is being held in Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio, until bail is raised for her release.

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily newspaper, in its issue of May 22, 1962, stated that on May 22, 1962, the Ohio Supreme Court agreed to hear subject's appeal from the Cuyahoga County Appellate Court order to extradite her to North Carolina for kidnapping charges. The Supreme Court refused to set bond for subject's release so she may remain in the Cuyahoga County Jail until her case is decided in the Fall of 1962.

Confidential informants have been alerted to report any and all activity on the subject should she be released from jail. [redacted] and [redacted] have advised that while subject was residing in Cleveland prior to her arrest, no information ever came to their attention that she was affiliated with the CP, the Socialist Workers Party or the Workers World Party. Informants did indicate that she was friendly with members of the WWP in helping to form the Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland.

REC-5 100-426441-17

In view of the above information, subject's case is being placed in a closed status and a report will be submitted by this office when due.

9 JUN 28 1962

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (info) (100-132360) (RM)
1 - Cleveland

60 JUN 29 1962

RUBY, LEE HARVEY

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 5-8-63

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)(C)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SM - C
(OO: ~~NEW YORK~~ CLEVELAND)

Re New York letter to Bureau 10-16-61, which reflects that the New York office is office of origin in captioned case and the N.Y. office has placed subject's case in a pending inactive status for the duration of the criminal proceedings pending against subject. Subject is on the Security index of the N.Y. Office.

This case has been in a pending inactive status in the Charlotte office in order to follow the prosecutive status of subject in order to keep the N.Y. office advised. Inasmuch as subject is in Cleveland, Ohio, and has not been extradited to Monroe, N.C., to date, this case is being placed in a closed status in the Charlotte office and prosecutive action that is pending against subject at Monroe, N.C., in State Court will be followed in connection with the pending UFAP case against subject in which Charlotte Is OO.

New York and the Bureau will be kept advised of the pertinent developments. Case closed.

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland (88-3458)(Info)(RM)
3 - New York (2 - 100-132360)(1 - 88-3809)(RM)
2 - Charlotte (1 - 100-9743)
(1 - 88-4572)

RMS: jb
(8)

REC-19 100-426441-18

MAY 10 1963

SUBV. CONTROL

50 MAY 16 1963

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Buffile 100-426441) DATE: April 16, 1963

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
4/24/63

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows: *(specify change only):*

Name		
Aliases		
☐ Native Born	☐ Naturalized	☐ Alien
☐ Communist	☐ Socialist Workers Party	☐ Independent Socialist League
☐ Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
REMOVE ☐ ~~XXXX~~ Detcom	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	

Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*

UNEMPLOYED

Key Facility Data

100-426441

Geographical Reference Number

Responsibility NOT RECORDED

Interested Agencies

10 APR 18 1963

Residence Address

10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio

5-1 Bureau (RM)
1-Cleveland
WWP:tk
(3)

REGISTERED MAIL

SUBV. CONTROL

M. E. Rom

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CB

TO EEI Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: April 8, 1963

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
4/10/63

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Unavailable Section
OK for Unavailable Section

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
☐ Native Born	☐ Naturalized	☐ Alien
☐ Communist	☐ Socialist Workers Party	☐ Independent Socialist League
☐ Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
☐ Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*		
Unemployed		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address		
Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio		

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
12 APR 9 1963

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland
WWP:tk
(3)
REGISTERED MAIL

93
53 APR 15 1963

SUBV. CONTROL

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES [illegible] ENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile [redacted] 100-426441) DATE: March 18, 1963

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (~~100-25782~~ 100-25782) Remove from unavailable section

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
~~UFAP - KIDNAPPING~~
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
3/27/63

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [X] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)* Unemployed		
Key Facility Data Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____ Interested Agencies _____ 100-426441-		
Residence Address 10517 Superior Avenue Cleveland, Ohio	~~88-19471~~ NOT RECORDED 11 MAR 20 1963	

2 - Bureau (RM)
12 - Cleveland
5 MAR 28 1963
REGISTERED MAIL
(3)

SUBV. CONTROL

0-1 (Rev. 7-19-61)

UNITED STATES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2006 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO: SAC, CLEVELAND (Your file 100-25782) DATE: 8/3/62

FROM: Director, FBI (Bufile and Serial 100-426441)
(Room No. [redacted])

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

☐ 1. Bufiles indicate this case is delinquent. Give specific reason for delinquency.

See Cleveland letter dated 6-25-62.
Subject status remains same as in this letter.

☐ 2. Date ☐ letter ☐ report ☐ submitted ☐ will be submitted

☐ 3. If valid reason exists for not submitting report at this time, state reason specifically and when report will be submitted

☑ 4. Status of ☐ Appeal ☐ Inquiry ☑ Investigation ☐ Prosecution

☐ 5. ☐ Sulet by ☐ Surep

(Place reply hereon and return to Bureau. Note receipt and acknowledgment on top serial in case file.)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 6 1962
FBI - CLEVELAND

Bureau

GPO 926541

B

attach ltr

FD-122 (Rev. 1-
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 1

UNITED STA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)) DATE: 6/25/62

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) unavailable section

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
7/2/62
OK

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
☐ Native Born	☐ Naturalized	☐ Alien
☐ Communist	☐ Socialist Workers Party	☐ Independent Socialist League
☐ Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
☐ Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number	Responsibility	
Interested Agencies	100-426441-	
Residence Address		
Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio		

Stat: Tab "PR"

NOT RECORDED
9 JUN 27 1962

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland
WWP/rmr (3) 373

REGISTERED MAIL
55 JUL 3 1962

0-1 CV
8/3/62-4
HJF/Snam

SUBV CONTROL

M. F. Row

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/14/63

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

Re Charlotte letter to Director dated 5/8/63 with copies to NY.

For the information of t[redacted] and Charlotte, Cleveland is now origin, and future dissemination should be made to Cleveland.

2 - Bureau (Info.) (RM)
1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Info.) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (88-3458) (Info.) (RM)
1 - New York (100-132360)

RJR:mgr
(5)

REC-35
EX-112 100-426441-19
3 MAY 16 1963

50 MAY 22 1963

SUBV CONTROL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUL 1 4 1963

TELETYPE

URGENT 7/14/63 8-50 PM ESDT RLJ

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, BUFFALO REC-58

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND /100-23932/ /P/

MAE MALLORY, PICKET LINE DEMONSTRATION, SEVEN FOURTEEN SIXTYTHREE, YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO. IS-WWP.

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

RE BUFFALO AIRTEL AND LHM, SEVEN ELEVEN SIXTYTHREE.

THREE CAR LOADS OF PERSONS FROM BUFFALO N. Y. MET WITH FEW LOCAL PERSONS AT RESIDENCE OF TED DOSTAL, YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, ELEVEN FIFTEEN- ELEVEN FIFTY AM THIS DATE. THIS GROUP FORMED PICKET LINE OF SIXTEEN PERSONS, BOTH NEGRO AND WHITE, AND PARADED WITHOUT INCIDENT IN FRONT OF PICK-OHIO HOTEL, YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, FROM TWELVE NOON UNTIL ONE PM THIS DATE, AND CARRIED SIGNS PROTESTING EXTRADITION OF MAE MALLORY FROM OHIO.

AG ROBERT KENNEDY AND HIS GROUP FROM WASHINGTON D. C. PASSED THROUGH THIS PICKET LINE INTO HOTEL ABOUT TWELVE FORTYFIVE PM. AG ADDRESSED LUNCHEON GROUP IN HOTEL AND LATER RODE IN PARADE THROUGH YOUNGSTOWN.

PICKETS ENTERED THEIR CARS AT ONE PM AND PROCEEDED TO MILL CREEK PARK FOR THIER SCHEDULED PICNIC AND ADDRESS BY MAE MALLORY. [redacted] ADVISED [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

MCT-21

REC-58

XEROX JUL 16 1963

JUL 23 1963

JUL 24 1963

Records File copy in 100-430172 (re: WWP)

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-430172

Mr. Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WWP MEMBER AT YOUNSTOWN, WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN ORGANIZING ABOVE PICKET DEMONSTRATION ON BEHALF OF MAE MALLORY.

PHOTOS TAKEN OF ALL DEMONSTRATORS AND CAR LICENSE NUMBERS WILL BE FORWARDED BUFFALO FOR IDENTIFICATION. LHM WILL BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY CLEVELAND UPON COMPLETION OF ABOVE IDENTIFICATION.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 8-55 PM OK FBI WA BH

BU OK FBI BU TWK

TU DISC MO

FD-263 (Rev. 5-1-59) SECRET

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1) DATE 09-09-2009

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL ESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	8/13/63	8/27 - 8/8/63

TITLE OF CASE

"CHANGED"

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka Margaret Hill

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted]

TYPED BY: slk

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - C

The title of this case is being changed to include the name MARGARET HILL, which subject was using at the time of her arrest on October 12, 1961, at Cleveland, Ohio.

REFERENCES

Report of SA [redacted] dated 6/18/62 at New York.

b6
b7C

- C -

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

CV T-1 is [redacted]

LOCATION

[redacted] b7D

100-25787 - 244

APPROVED EEH SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)

3 - Cleveland (100-25782)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100 - 426441 - 21

REC- 26

EX 104

1 AUG 14 1963

SUBV CONTROL

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT

AGENCY	RAO	State	CIO	
REQUEST RECD.				
DATE FWD.	8/23/63	10-12-65	—	
HOW FWD.	0-6	RS	RS	
BY	LL	RRF/Cs	—	

NOTATIONS

59 AUG 27 1963

SECRET

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—70324-1

CV 100-25782

SOURCE

LOCATION

Characterization of

Characterization of

Characterization of

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CV T-5 is

(To be protected)

Characterization of

CV T-6 is

100-25787 - 201

Characterization of

CV T-7 is

CV T-8 is

CV 100-25782

SOURCE | LOCATION

CV T-9 is [redacted]
Characterization of [redacted] and [redacted]

CV T-10 is [redacted] 100-25787 - 245
Characterization of [redacted]

CV T-11 is [redacted] 100-25782 - 481
Characterization of TED BASSETT.

CV T-12 is [redacted]
Characterization of BEN DAVIS.

CV T-13 is [redacted]

CV T-14 is [redacted]

b1
b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following confidential informants were contacted in July, 1963, and advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the Communist Party:

	Instant Report
(S) [redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2

1. [X] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [X] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [X] A suitable photograph [X] is [ ] is not available.
5. [ ] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [X] This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ because (state reason)
   data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-14 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

8. [ ] Subject previously interviewed (dates) **(Never interviewed re CP.)**
   [ ] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [X] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
    was identified as a member of the CP in 1959.

11. [X] Subject's SI card [ ] is [X] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [X] Subject's activities [ ] do [X] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

- D* -

COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C

Copy to:

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: CLEVELAND
Date: 8/13/63

Field Office File No.: 100-25782 Bureau File No.: 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, and is unemployed. Subject released from Cuyahoga County Jail, 4/8/63, upon having a bond of $15,000 posted pending a hearing for her extradition to Monroe, N.C. Confidential informants contacted in 7/63, do not know subject to be affiliated with the CP. An informant identified subject as being one of the organizers of the MDC of Cleveland and to be in contact with identified members of the WWP.

- C -

DETAILS:

Characterizations of The Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) Cleveland, Ohio; Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party (POC), aka and Workers World Party (WWP) appear in the appendix section of this report.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GDS P 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CV 100-25782

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Source: CV T-1

On July 29, 1963, source related that subject resides at 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, and is unemployed.

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY

Confidential informants, who are familiar with some phases of the Communist Party (CP) and its membership in northeastern Ohio, advised in July, 1963, that subject is not known by them to be affiliated with the CP.

II. PROSECUTIVE ACTION

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against subject by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging subject with two counts of kidnaping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and his wife, MAYBELL on August 27, 1961.

On August 31, 1961, an authorized complaint was filed and warrant issued by United States Commissioner, Charlotte, North Carolina, charging subject with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code.

On October 12, 1961, subject was arrested at 2639 East 75th Street, Cleveland, at which time she was using the name of MARGARET HILL. Subject appeared before United States Commissioner, Cleveland, Ohio, on October 13, 1961, and refused to waive extradition. Subject remanded custody United States Marshal and confined to Cuyahoga County Jail in lieu of $7,500 bond. At hearing before United States Commissioner, October 18, 1961, Federal process was dismissed, and subject was taken into custody by Cleveland, Ohio, Police Department on basis

of local warrant from North Carolina, charging subject with kidnaping.

Subject released from Cuyahoga County Jail on April 8, 1963, upon having a bond of $15,000 posted pending a hearing for her extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

Subsequent to subject's arrest and release from Federal custody, subject has been involved in local appellate action seeking to bar her extradition by Ohio authorities to local authorities at Monroe, North Carolina. At the present time, subject has an application for a writ of certiorari pending before the United States Supreme Court.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

Source: CV T-2

On February 16, 1962, source related that subject with the aid of [redacted] of Youngstown, Ohio, and GERALD QUINN of the World Workers Party (WWP) in New York, organized the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of Cleveland in October, 1961. This same source related on February 16, 1962, that subject stated that the MDC of Cleveland was an action committee with no regular scheduled meetings, but when any action was decided upon, it was done on the spur of the moment. Source also stated that the MDC of Cleveland did not maintain a membership list and that a small contribution was all that was necessary to be affiliated with the MDC in Cleveland. b6 b7C

This source on February 16, 1962, related that since the inception of the MDC in Cleveland, its activities have included business meetings to appeal for funds, increased publicity for the subject, picketing the Court House, distribution of handbills, and protesting the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

CV T-3 - In September, 1962, related that TED DOSTAL was a member of the WWP.

CV T-4 - In 1962, identified FRANCES DOSTAL as a member of the WWP.

CV T-5 - In April, 1961, related that GERALD QUINN was a member of the WWP in New York.

Source: CV T-2

Source on November 7, 1962, related that the MDC of Cleveland was not active, except for an occasional flyer or news sheet issued by CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of the MDC of Cleveland, protesting the jailing of subject. Source also related that on occasin TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, CLARENCE SENIORS and his wife, AUDREY SENIORS, would visit the Cuyahoga County Jail where subject was incarcerated.

CV T-9 - In December, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS and wife, AUDREY, attended the WWP Conference held September 1 - 3, 1962, at 42 West 21st Street, New York City, New York. Source also related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the National Committee of the WWP.

Source: CV T-6

On February 27, 1962, source related that a meeting of the Buffalo Branch of the WWP was held on February 16, 1962, at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York. At this meeting, JIM JOHNSON gave a report of the time which he spent in Cleveland, Ohio, during February, 1962, representing the Buffalo Branch of the WWP in actions and demonstrations which took place there protesting the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

CV T-4 - In 1962, related that JIM JOHNSON was a former member of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and was currently active in the affairs of the WWP in Buffalo, New York.

The Socialist Workers Party (SWP) has been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

In March, 1962, [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, Police Department, advised that during a demonstration in behalf of subject in Cleveland, Ohio, on March 24, 1962, a group of people identified to him as being from Buffalo, New York, took part in the demonstration for subject. b6 b7C

On May 11, 1962, CV T-4 and CV T-6 identified photographs of VERA SPRUILL; OTHA MC CLARENCE; SHARON KASSELL; RITA JOHNSON; RUTH STONE and ED MERRILL, who were reported to have taken part in the protest demonstration for subject on March 24, 1962, at Cleveland and as current members of the WWP from Buffalo, New York.

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily newspaper in its issue of May 22, 1962, carried the following article:

"OHIO COURT TO HEAR MRS. MALLORY'S PLEA

"The Ohio Supreme Court today agreed to hear Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY's appeal from the Cuyahoga County Appellate Court order to extradite her to North Carolina to face kidnaping charges.

"The Supreme Court refused to set bond for Mrs. MALLORY's release, so she may remain in the Cuyahoga County Jail until the case is decided next fall.

"Mrs. MALLORY is accused of helping kidnap a white couple during a racial disturbance in Monroe, N.C."

Source: CV T-6

On June 22, 1962, source made available a mimeographed letter captioned "I Appeal to You From Jail" signed "Yours For Freedom Now, Mrs. MAE MALLORY" issued by the Monroe Defense Committee, 1289 East 115th Street.

MALLORY in her letter states in part of being held in jail "without having been tried for or convicted of any crime. I have been fighting against extradition from Ohio to North Carolina since last October when I was arrested in Cleveland. I am convinced that I cannot get a free trial in the southern state of North Carolina."

The same source also made available a mimeographed throwaway captioned, "UNITY" published by the Monroe Defense Committee on behalf of MAE MALLORY.

The throwaway captioned "UNITY" criticizes officials of the Cuyahoga County Jail at Cleveland, Ohio, for a sudden clampdown on the jail privileges of MAE MALLORY. The throwaway states that it is proof beyond a shadow of doubt that MAE MALLORY, a black leader of great statute, cannot expect to recede justice North or South. The latter part of the throwaway also states "here is what can be done to help MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition. Call on the Governor to rescind his extradition order so that MAE MALLORY will not be sent back to North Carolina on a trumped up kidnaping charge; actively enter the case by demanding to Justice WEYGANDT that bail be set immediately for her and call on local authorities to immediately cease harassing prison inmates. If the attempt to lynch MAE MALLORY is carried out, it will be a death blow to the Negro's struggle for real Freedom, Justice and Equality."

Source: CV T-8

On April 13, 1962, source related that a meeting of the Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party (POC), aka, was held on April 4, 1962, at 9200 Edwards Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. At this meeting it was announced that TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, who had been leaders of the MDC of Cleveland had recently stated that they should be relieved of their leadership in the MDC and that the leadership should be run by Negroes.

This same source related on April 30, 1962, that he had received information on April 21, 1962, that the MDC of Cleveland felt that it should have an office to carry on the work of the committee and that the committee should be permitted to share an office with the POC. According to source, it was felt by members of the POC that if the MDC was to share an office with the, it would be detrimental to the defense of subject, therefore, the matter was not considered any further.

Source: CV T-7

On May 3, 1962, source related that he had overheard TED DOSTAL state on April 29, 1962, that the MDC of Cleveland was running out of money, also that he, DOSTAL, was afraid that no matter what support the MDC gave subject, she would be returned to Monroe, North Carolina.

This same source on December 3, 1962, advised that a benefit dance for subject was sponsored by the MDC of Cleveland and held at Union Hall, Local 1330, USW-CIO, 912 Salt Springs Road, Youngstown, Ohio, on November 24, 1962. Source related that TED and FRANCES DOSTAL of the WWP were responsible for the organization and success of this function.

This same source on March 14, 1963, related that a meeting of the MDC of Cleveland was held on March 6, 1963, at the home of TED DOSTAL, Youngstown, Ohio, in connection with a mass meeting to be held on March 17, 1963, on behalf of subject. Source advised that leaflets were passed out to those present which were to be distributed and which read, "Free MAE MALLORY Meeting, March 17, 1963, at Phillips Memorial Baptist Church, Youngstown, Ohio."

On June 3, 1963, this same source related that the MDC of Cleveland sponsored a meeting, which was held at St. Peters Church, North Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio, on May 28, 1963. At this meeting, CLARENCE SENIORS expressed his appreciation to the people who had helped in the fight to save subject from being extradited from Ohio to Monroe, North Carolina, by their donations and demonstrations. SENIORS stated that subject

is a representative of the kind of treatment which the black race has been receiving for the past several hundred years. He stated that the fight is not over yet and that it was important for each person in the audience to send letters and telegrams in support of subject to Governor RHODES of Ohio in order that he would change his decision regarding the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

Source: CV T-10

On January 10, 1963, source related that ROSEMARY NEIDENBERG and JEANETTE MERRILL, identified by source as members of the WWP from Buffalo, New York, were reported to be working on correspondence which was to be mailed to Governor Elect JAMES A. RHODES of Ohio in an attempt to pressure him for support on behalf of subject.

Source: CV T-1

On January 18, 1963, source related that he overheard CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of the MDC of Cleveland, relate on January 11, 1963, that an attempt was being made to get a carload of people from Youngstown, Ohio, and one from Cleveland to go to Columbus, Ohio, to picket the installation of Governor Elect JAMES A. RHODES on Monday, January 14, 1963. Source further related that SENIORS indicated that his "group" had written several letters to the Governor Elect JAMES A. RHODES in connection with the extradition of subject, but that these letters had been completely ignored.

Source: CV T-1

Source on February 6, 1963, made available a letter dated February 7, 1963, giving the return address 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland 6, Ohio, addressed to the Honorable JAMES A. RHODES, Governor of the State of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, signed MAE MALLORY. In this letter, MALLORY states in part, "I, MAE MALLORY being fraudulently sought by the State of North Carolina on a spurious charge of kidnaping, beseech you to grant me asslym in the State of Ohio. This bogus charge grew out of a racial conflict. The ex-Confederates that are in power in that locale, refused the

the Black Community protection from the racists. After having escaped with my life, they are asking my return to be a victim of a legal lynching."

The letter further states "I am anxiously awaiting and hoping that you will grant me freedom now."

Source: [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On June 27, 1962, source related that TED and FRANCES DOSTAL; CLARENCE SENIORS and AUDREY PROCTER SENIORS; Mrs. RUTH STONE and another individual appeared in the Cuyahoga County Sheriff's Office on June 18, 1962, in protest to the treatment of subject while confined in Cuyahoga County Jail.

Source: [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On June 18, 1962, source related that on June 2, 1962, his office had received information that the MDC of Cleveland would conduct a protest demonstration at Hillside Junior High School, Seven Hills, Ohio, against the appearance of CARL V. WEYGANDT, Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Ohio, who was the main speaker at a school function on that date and who had refused to release subject on bail pending her appeal on extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Source advised that four or five individuals appeared for this demonstration.

The June 9, 1962, issue of the "Call and Post", a weekly newspaper printed in Cleveland, Ohio, and circulated mainly in Negro communities, carried a photograph of individuals who were in a picket line in defense of subject. Under the photograph read "MALLORY PICKETS -- Last Saturday, the members of the Monroe Defense Committee seeking to get MAE MALLORY, one of the defendants in the Monroe, N.C. kidnapping case, out of jail on bail, staged a protest march." One of the banners carried in the picket line read "Why WEYGANDT, no bail for MAE. Have you joined the KKK?"

Source: CV T-4

On June 29, 1962, source related that during a meeting of the WWP, which was held at 831 Main Street in Buffalo, New York, on June 16, 1962, RUTH STONE spoke concerning the work of the MDC in Cleveland. She related that the privileges of MALLORY had been clamped down on in the Cuyahoga County Jail and that the committee was anticipating asking officials of the county jail to provide MALLORY with better treatment. She also stated that MAE MALLORY had requested her presence in Cleveland, Ohio, to work with the committee for her, MALLORY's defense, and that she would offer her services to the committee in anyway possible.

Source: [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On February 26, 1963, source related that subject was still in the Cuyahoga County Jail fighting extradition from Monroe, North Carolina, and that bail had been set at $5,000 by KINGSLEY TAFT, Chief Justice of the Ohio State Supreme Court, Columbus, Ohio.

On February 26, 1963, source advised that he had received information as of that date from DAVE KAMMER, 1601 East 21st Street, Cleveland, Ohio, a bondsman that CLARENCE SENIORS had given him a money order, number 4090871, from the Buffalo Savings Bank, Buffalo, New York, drawn by MILTON NEIDENBERG, Buffalo, New York, for the sum of $5,000 to be used for bail money for subject.

CV T-4 - In 1962 related that MILTON NEIDENBERG was a member of the WWP, Buffalo, New York.

FD-302 (Rev. 1-25-60)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 5, 1963

1

Records of the [redacted] revealed the following: b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

Above information contained [redacted] can be made available only upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On 3/4/63 at Buffalo, New York File # BU 100-16691

by SA WILLIAM J. CONROY /afe Date dictated 3/4/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 1-25-60)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 5, 1963

1

Records of [redacted] contained the following information: b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

Above information contained [redacted] can be made available only upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On 3/4/63 at Buffalo, New York File # BU 100-16691

by SA WILLIAM J. CONROY /afe Date dictated 3/4/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Source: CV T-3

On March 14, 1963, source related that a meeting of the WWP in New York City was held on March 8, 1963, at 46 West 21st Street. At this meeting a discussion took place concerning the extreme necessity of raising bail money for the subject. A general discussion was had concerning the legal entanglements necessary to free the subject.

Source: CV T-11

Source related on March 15, 1963, that TED BASSETT, identified by source as a member of the Editorial Staff of "The Worker", had been in contact with the subject on that same date congratulating her upon her release from prison. According to source, BASSETT indicated he had reminded subject that "The Worker" had carried an editorial urging concrete action on the part of all people to have her released. Source related that MALLORY expressed disappointment in "The Worker" stating that she thought "This was one of the things you could do a job on," and that she is grateful for help from any source.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

Source: CV T-14

On March 15, 1963, source related that a meeting of the Workers World Party was held at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, on March 8, 1963. At this meeting a letter was read which had been received from TED DOSTAL of Youngstown, Ohio, announcing a meeting to be held on behalf of subject on March 17, 1963.

Source: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On April 30, 1963, sources identified TED DOSTAL as being one of a group of individuals who attended a

protest demonstration at the Public Square, Cleveland, Ohio, on behalf of subject which was sponsored by the Monroe Defense Committee of Cleveland on March 30, 1963; the protest by the committee was an attempt to prevent the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

Source: [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On June 5, 1963, source related that on May 28, 1963, his department provided escort and security for Governor JAMES A. RHODES, who was the main commencement speaker at graduation exercises at Youngstown University held at Stambaugh Auditorium, Youngstown, Ohio, on May 28, 1963. Source identified TED DOSTAL as one of a group of individuals who formed a walking picket line on 5th Avenue in front of the auditorium in connection with a demonstration which was taking place under the sponsorship of the Monroe Defense Committee of Cleveland on behalf of subject.

Source: CV T-12

On February 26, 1963, source related that a meeting of the District Board of the CP was held in Los Angeles, California, on February 23, 1963. At this meeting BEN DAVIS, identified by source as National Secretary of the CPUSA, commented concerning a letter which he had received from a woman named MAE MALLORY, whom he identified as having mistakenly joined the Ultra-left, who was no longer a member of the Party and is now serving a jail sentence. DAVIS indicated that he had recruited MALLORY into the Party and that she was disturbed because of the fact the Party was not fighting hard to obtain her freedom.

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer," a local daily newspaper in its issue of June 13, 1963, carried the following article:

"MRS. MALLORY LOSES AGAIN IN COURT RULING

"Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY lost another decision in her fight to avoid extradition to North Carolina when

"the U.S. Court of Appeals yesterday in Cincinnati refused to interfere in the extradition proceedings.

"The Negro woman's lawyer, WALTER S. HAFFNER, said he would appeal now to the U.S. Supreme Court.

"Urging the extradition proceedings be upheld, Assistant County Prosecutor HARVEY R. MONCK had asked the three-judge panel not to set a precedent that could be invoked by any fugitive from justice. He said the issue was one of criminal law, not segregation or integration.

"Mrs. MALLORY was arrested in Cleveland by FBI agents in 1961 in the kidnaping of a white couple during a racial demonstration in Monroe, N.C. She is free on $15,000 bond."

Source: CV T-13

On June 19, 1963, the source identified subject as being in attendance at a function sponsored by the Women Strike for Peace, which was held on June 16, 1963, at Northfield, Ohio.

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily newspaper, on January 18, 1962, stated in an article entitled 'Strike to End Arms Race' that"one of the most widely publicized women's peace organizations isn't even an organization. Labeled Women Strike for Peace, it has no officers, no membership rolls, no dues, no meetings and no platform, according to a spokesman for the group in Cleveland. WSFP was begun last summer in Washington, D.C. --- Its theme! 'End the arms race, not the human race.'"

CV T-14 on June 8, 1963, corroborated subject's attendance at the above function.

CV 100-25782
(1)

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)
CLEVELAND, OHIO

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

CV 100-25782
(1)

PROVISIONAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR
A MARXIST-LENINIST COMMUNIST PARTY (POC)
aka, Provisional Organizing Committee
for the Reconstitution of a Marxist-
Leninist Party; Provisional Committee for
the Reconstitution of the Marxist-Leninist
Communist Party; Provisional Committee to
Reconstitute the Communist Party, USA

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., states as follows regarding the Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party:

"PROVISIONAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR A MARXIST-LENINIST COMMUNIST PARTY (POC)

"1. Found to be 'a new Communist splinter group.' The Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party 'also known as the POC * * * was formed in August, 1958 by a number of Communist Party members who were dissatisfied with the trends and policies of the party and, while within it, had referred to themselves as the Marxist-Leninist Caucus.'

"'The leaders and participants in the Provisional Organizing Committee group had been expelled from the Communist Party on the technical charge of "disruptive, factional, anti-party activities."

"'The POC group is composed largely of extreme left-wing elements from the Communist Party. Throughout the party's history, there have been contending right- and left-wing factions which, in periods of turmoil such as the party has gone through in the recent past, have fought for control. The POC elements lost out in this recent struggle within the U.S. party ***'.

> "'The one fact that is completely clear today is that the POC group is made up of hard-core, dedicated, and extremist Communists who, despite their present differences with the Communist Party leadership, are intent upon doing all within their power to speed the achievement of the goals of international communism.'" (Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1959, House Report 1251, February 8, 1960, pages 69 and 70).

Mrs. JULIA BROWN, on December 15, 1958, reported that the first meeting of the Cleveland Branch, POC, was held on December 14, 1958, under the direction of ADMIRAL KILPATRICK, POC organizer and Chairman of the Cleveland Branch.

Mrs. JULIA BROWN is a self-admitted former member of the Communist Party who furnished information to the Government, and testified before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in June, 1962.

A source on February 26, 1963, reported that ADMIRAL KILPATRICK on February 8, 1963, stated that the National Office of the POC provides most of the financial support received by the Cleveland area POC.

This source on May 15, 1963, also reported that the Cleveland area POC, with three active members who are also officers, and a number of sympathizers, continues to meet at private residences, and to maintain Post Office Box 6604, Cleveland 1, Ohio.

APPENDIX

CV 100-25782
(1)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of national committee member SAM BALLAN, known in the SWP as SAM MARCY, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates the unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party with headquarters located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
August 13, 1963

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA [redacted] b6 b7C
at Cleveland dated 8/13/63.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SECRET

FEDERAL E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	8/13/63	3/4 - 8/8/63

TITLE OF CASE

"CHANGED"

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
Margaret Hill

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted]

TYPED BY: slk

CHARA[redacted]

SM - C

The title of this case is being changed to include the name MARGARET HILL, which subject was using at the time of her arrest on October 12, 1961, at Cleveland, Ohio.

REFERENCES

Report of SA [redacted] dated 6/18/62 at New York.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- C -

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

CV T-1 is [redacted]

LOCATION

[redacted]

100-25787 - 244

APPROVED: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (100-426441)(RM)

3 - Cleveland (100-25782)

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT

AGENCY				
REQUEST RECD.				
DATE FWD.				
HOW FWD.				
BY				

NOTATIONS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—76324-1

SECRET

CV 100-25782

SOURCE	LOCATION
CV T-2 is [redacted]	[redacted]
CV T-3 is [redacted]	

Characterization of TED DOSTAL.

CV T-4 is [redacted]	[redacted]

Characterization of FRANCES DOSTAL.

Characterization of JIM JOHNSON; VERA SPRUILL; OTHA MC CLARENCE; SHARON KASSELL; RITA JOHNSON; RUTH STONE; ED MERRILL and MILDRED HEIDENBERG.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CV T-5 is [redacted]	

Characterization of GERALD QUINN.

CV T-6 is [redacted]	100-25787 - 201

Characterization of VERA SPRUILL; OTHA MC CLARENCE; SHARON KASSELL; RITA JOHNSON, RUTH STONE and ED MERRILL.

CV T-7 is [redacted]	[redacted]
CV T-8 is [redacted]	

CV 100-25782

SOURCE | LOCATION

CV T-9 is [redacted]

Characterization of CLARENCE and AUDREY SENIORS.

CV T-10 is [redacted] 100-25787 - 245

Characterization of ROSEMARY NEIDENBERG and JEANETTE NEWHILL.

CV T-11 is [redacted] 100-25782 - 481

Characterization of TED BASSETT.

CV T-12 is [redacted]

Characterization of BEN DAVIS.

CV T-13 is [redacted]

CV T-14 is [redacted]

b1
b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following confidential informants were contacted in July, 1963, and advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the Communist Party:

	Instant Report
(S) [redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2

FD-305 (Rev. 1-25-60)

CV 100-25782

1. [ ] Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. [ ] The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. [ ] Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. [ ] A suitable photograph [ ] is [ ] is not available.
5. [ ] Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. [ ] Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. [ ] This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ because (state reason)

data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-14 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

8. [ ] Subject previously interviewed (dates)
   [ ] Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) ~~(Never interviewed re CP.)~~

9. [ ] This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. [ ] This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason),

was identified as a member of the CP in 1959.

11. [ ] Subject's SI card [ ] is [ ] is not tabbed Detcom.
    [ ] Subject's activities [ ] do [ ] do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

- D* -

COVER PAGE

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 7/22/63

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
7/29/63

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name

Aliases

MARGARET HILL

[ ] Native Born [ ] Naturalized [ ] Alien

[ ] Communist [ ] Socialist Workers Party [ ] Independent Socialist League

[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)* _____

[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	

Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)*

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____

Interested Agencies _____

Residence Address

JUL 30 1963

MCT-4

100-426441

NOT RECORDED

11 JUL 23 1963

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland

WWP/pal (3)

REGISTERED MAIL

SUBV. CONTROL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 1/21/64

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)(P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

Re Charlotte radiogram dated 1/19/64.

Referenced radiogram indicates subject planning to return to New York. Determine through logical informants current residence of subject in order that FD 128 may be submitted.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-132360)(RM)
1-Cleveland

WWP/slk
(5)

REC-23 100-426441-22

6 JAN 22 1964

EX-102

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

6 4 JAN 29 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

1/16/64

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, N. C., advised 1/14/64 subject is presently incarcerated in Union County Jail, Monroe, N. C. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County beginning 2/17/64. $10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY, and if this bond is made it is expected that one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until 2/17/64.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised 1/14/64 that CLARENCE SENIORS, from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during past weekend shortly after arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, N. C., 1/13/64, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated 1/16/64 that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in effort to make MALLORY's bond.

(3) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (RM)
4 - Cleveland (RM)
(1 - 100-25782) (MAE MALLORY)
(1 - 100-26264) (CLARENCE SENIORS)
(1 - 100-25787) (MDC)
(1 - 100-23932) (WWP)
1 - Norfolk (100- LEN HOLT) (RM)
1 - New York (100-137309) (WWP) (RM)
2 - Charlotte
GHC:lrb
(13)

REC- 46 100-426441-23

EX-117

4 JAN 18 1964

SUBV CONTROL

E C Mich

57 JAN 27 1964

Chief MAUNEY stated on 1/16/64 that two .. unidentified white males arrived in Monroe from Philadelphia, Pa., on the morning of 1/16/64. They were in possession of suitcases indicating they would be in Monroe for at least a few days. They were traveling in a 1964 Oldsmobile 98, two-door black sedan, bearing Pa. license RO 2-241. Chief MAUNEY also stated that he had received information that LEN HOLT, an attorney from Norfolk, Va., was expected to arrive in Monroe 1/16/64 in connection with MALLORY's case.

LEAD:

PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

Requested to identify the registered owner of the instant Oldsmobile and to furnish Charlotte expeditiously with this individual's identity as well as a summary of any information in Philadelphia files concerning him.

4-3 (Rev. 4-17-63)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

DECODED COPY

☐ AIRGRAM ☐ CABLEGRAM ☐ RADIO ☒ TELETYPE

12:21 PM EST DEFERRED 1-19-64 JCM
TO DIRECTOR, CLEVELAND AND NEW YORK
FROM CHARLOTTE 191630

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, SM - NC.

SUBJECT RELEASED JANUARY 18 LAST ON $10,000 CASH BOND. PLANS TO LEAVE MONROE, N.C. JANUARY 20 NEXT FOR NEW YORK CITY. CLARENCE SENIORS WHO POSTED BOND FOR MALLORY REPORTEDLY WILL TRAVEL WITH SUBJECT TO NEW YORK.

RECEIVED: 12:34 PM FN

REC-86 100-426441-94

JAN 22 1964

RELAYED TO NEW YORK

57 JAN 27 1964

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-22-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 1/23/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

Re Charlotte airtel, 1/16/64.

Enclosed are eight copies of LHM in captioned matter. Enclosed for New York and Cleveland are one and three copies respectively of LHM.

This memo being disseminated locally to military intelligence in view of information that demonstrations may occur in Monroe.

This LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as data from [redacted] could reasonably result in the disclosure of a source of continuing value and impair his future effectiveness, thereby having an adverse effect on the national defense interest of the country.

The first source utilized is [redacted] b2 b7D

The second source, used to characterize CLARENCE SENIORS, is [redacted]

REC-44 100-426441-25

EX-102

3 - Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM)
3 - Cleveland (Encls. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100-25782 - MAE MALLORY)
(1 - 100-26264 - CLARENCE SENIORS)
(1 - 100-25787 - MDC)
1 - New York (Encl. 1) (RM)
(100-137309 - WWP)
2 - Charlotte
GHC/cjs
(9)

6 JAN 24 1964

Enclosure To
AGENCY ONI, OSI, ACSI, + AAG Yeagley
REC. REC'D
DATE FORW. 1-29-64
HOW FORW. s/p
BY Ronald Mea

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

68 FEB 3 1964

The sources used to characterize ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS are:

[redacted] Anonymous b2 b6

Information from Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN and Chief A. A. MAUNEY was furnished to SA [redacted] b7C b7D

Bureau will be kept apprised of developments in Monroe.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 10-22-2009

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, North Carolina, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated $10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY and if this bond is made it is expected one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until February 17, 1964.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, North Carolina, on January 13, 1964, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated on January 16, 1964, that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions during this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, that MALLORY was released on $10,000 cash bond on that date. He stated that J. E. GRIFFIN, former Clerk of Court, had planned to impose a condition that MALLORY remain out of Union County until the date of her trial, however, due to the sudden death of Mr. GRIFFIN on January 17, 1964, this condition was not imposed at the time subject made bond.

A confidential source advised on January 14, 1964, that RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, two of MALLORY's co-defendants who have also been indicted by a Grand Jury in Union County, North Carolina, on charges of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe on August 27, 1961, are attempting to raise money from local Negro citizens for rent and food. They have obtained the house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators that they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of the Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland, Ohio, is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

This source advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLROY was released on bond on January 18, 1964, and that she stated that she plans to leave Monroe January 20, 1964, for New York City and that CLARENCE SENIORS who posted her bond plans to go with her. N.C.

On January 20, 1964, this source stated that MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, in Monroe and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAPE and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina, on behalf of MAE MALLORY and her other defendants.

This source stated on January 22, 1964, that MALLORY and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe, North Carolina, which was formerly known as the Royal Garden Cafe, to use to house demonstrators that they expect to come to Monroe. None of

CONFIDENTIAL

these demonstrators have arrived in Monroe as yet. A mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

This source advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. Source stated she has also been active in Committee to Aid Monroe Defendants (CAMD). This source has also stated CROWDER and REAPE have been for several years ardent followers of WILLIAMS and that during the fall of 1963 REAPE made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by CAMD. CROWDER also spoke in Cleveland, Ohio, under CAMD sponsorship.

On September 2, 1963, a second confidential source advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

The following is information regarding ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS of Monroe, North Carolina:

On April 10, 1950, a source advised that ROBERT F. WILLIAMS attended a Communist Party (CP) meeting which was held in the Headquarters Office of the CP-USA, District 22, Room 14, Brown Building, Charleston, West Virginia, in April, 1950. WILLIAMS, who was a student at that time at West Virginia State College, Institute, West Virginia, was teaching Communism to other students at the school and claimed that he had taken Communist leaflets and newspapers and placed them in various places at the school or so other students would find them.

On June 15, 1955, WILLIAMS voluntarily appeared at the Charlotte Office of the FBI, at which time he denied ever being a member of the CP, but stated he had met individuals who were members but declined to name them. He said at one time he was invited by the "Michigan Edition of the Daily Worker" to become a member of the "Daily Worker" staff in New York. He said that while he was in the State of West Virginia, he had made a speech before an open forum which pertained to the Negro situation and following the speech an organizer for the CP of West Virginia approached him and offered him a free subscription of the "Daily Worker." WILLIAMS further stated he had never been a member of the CP, however, in 1953 he had been selected as an individual who should attend the Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City. He attended one session of classes at the school for one night and it was his observation the information being taught was not "good," and he discontinued his attendance without completing the course. He did not elaborate on his statement that the information being taught was not "good."

Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast daily newspaper which suspended publication January 13, 1958.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

On February 29, 1956, a second source advised that on that date WILLIAMS had contacted the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., and requested that he be allowed to enter and live in the Soviet Union. WILLIAMS pointed out to the Embassy officials that he had been discharged from the United States Marine Corps on April 27, 1955, as a security risk because he spoke out against racial discrimination in the Marine Corps; also, that he had been denied all his veteran rights although he held an Honorable Discharge from the United States Army; further, that he had been unable to obtain employment and as a Negro could not expect to receive justice because racial prejudice was greater than social justice in the United States.

The June 11, 1960, issue of "The Crusader," a weekly newspaper published in Monroe, North Carolina, by ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, stated that WILLIAMS left Monroe on Thursday night, June 9, 1960, for New York City and contemplated a plane trip to Cuba. The June 18, 1960, issue of "The Crusader" contained an article stating that WILLIAMS had called Monroe, North Carolina, from Havana, Cuba, on June 13, 1960, and stated, "I wish every American Negro could visit Cuba and see what it really means to be treated as a first class citizen."

On August 10, 1960, a third source advised that on August 7, 1960, he attended a meeting at 116 University Place, New York City, at which time ROBERT WILLIAMS was introduced as a Negro leader from Monroe, North Carolina, and that WILLIAMS had just returned from an extended tour of Cuba where he observed the revolution firsthand and participated in the July 26, 1960, celebration in the Sierra Maestra. WILLIAMS then spoke on the topic "The Campaign Against Progress." WILLIAMS stated that he visited Cuba to see the advancement of the Cuban Revolution and was very impressed by its success; "Today in Cuba one does not see any racial discrimination and that the United States Government and the State Department are making a definite effort to keep Negroes out of Cuba." WILLIAMS stated further "The progress of the revolution can be seen all over--if this is Communism, then I vote for Communism."

An article appearing in the July 26, 1960, issue of the "Durham Sun" a Durham, North Carolina, newspaper, carried an article written by DREW PEARSON, dateline New York City. According to the article, WILLIAMS had visited Cuba several times

APPENDIX

and had invited CASTRO to visit him in North Carolina. The article further reflected that WILLIAMS stated he had received a telegram from CASTRO stating that the State Department would not let him move outside of Manhattan and could not visit WILLIAMS in North Carolina.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, North Carolina, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kisnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled. b6 b7C

On August 28, 1961, an authorized complaint was filed before United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, Mr. ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the United States Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina.

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba where he is still living.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/2AW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - ~~X~~
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, North Carolina, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated $10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY and if this bond is made it is expected one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until February 17, 1964.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, North Carolina, on January 13, 1964, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated on January 16, 1964, that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions during this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, that MALLORY was released on $10,000 cash bond on that date. He stated that J. E. GRIFFIN, former Clerk of Court, had planned to impose a condition that MALLORY remain out of Union County until the date of her trial, however, due to the sudden death of Mr. GRIFFIN on January 17, 1964, this condition was not imposed at the time subject made bond.

A confidential source advised on January 14, 1964, that RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, two of MALLORY's co-defendants who have also been indicted by a Grand Jury in Union County, North Carolina, on charges of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe on August 27, 1961, are attempting to raise money from local Negro citizens for rent and food. They have obtained the house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators that they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of the Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland, Ohio, is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

This source advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLROY was released on bond on January 18, 1964, and that she stated that she plans to leave Monroe January 20, 1964, for New York City and that CLARENCE SENIORS who posted her bond plans to go with her.

On January 20, 1964, this source stated that MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, in Monroe and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAPE and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina, on behalf of MAE MALLORY and her other defendants.

This source stated on January 22, 1964, that MALLORY and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe, North Carolina, which was formerly known as the Royal Garden Cafe, to use to house demonstrators that they expect to come to Monroe. None of

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

these demonstrators have arrived in Monroe as yet. A mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

This source advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. Source stated she has also been active in Committee to Aid Monroe Defendants (CAMD). This source has also stated CROWDER and REAPE have been for several years ardent followers of WILLIAMS and that during the fall of 1963 REAPE made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by CAMD. CROWDER also spoke in Cleveland, Ohio, under CAMD sponsorship.

On September 2, 1963, a second confidential source advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party.

APPENDIX

ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

The following is information regarding ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS of Monroe, North Carolina:

On April 10, 1950, a source advised that ROBERT F. WILLIAMS attended a Communist Party (CP) meeting which was held in the Headquarters Office of the CP-USA, District 22, Room 14, Brown Building, Charleston, West Virginia, in April, 1950. WILLIAMS, who was a student at that time at West Virginia State College, Institute, West Virginia, was teaching Communism to other students at the school and claimed that he had taken Communist leaflets and newspapers and placed them in various places at the school or so other students would find them.

On June 15, 1955, WILLIAMS voluntarily appeared at the Charlotte Office of the FBI, at which time he denied ever being a member of the CP, but stated he had met individuals who were members but declined to name them. He said at one time he was invited by the "Michigan Edition of the Daily Worker" to become a member of the "Daily Worker" staff in New York. He said that while he was in the State of West Virginia, he had made a speech before an open forum which pertained to the Negro situation and following the speech an organizer for the CP of West Virginia approached him and offered him a free subscription of the "Daily Worker." WILLIAMS further stated he had never been a member of the CP, however, in 1953 he had been selected as an individual who should attend the Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City. He attended one session of classes at the school for one night and it was his observation the information being taught was not "good," and he discontinued his attendance without completing the course. He did not elaborate on his statement that the information being taught was not "good."

Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast daily newspaper which suspended publication January 13, 1958.

APPENDIX

On February 29, 1956, a second source advised that on that date WILLIAMS had contacted the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., and requested that he be allowed to enter and live in the Soviet Union. WILLIAMS pointed out to the Embassy officials that he had been discharged from the United States Marine Corps on April 27, 1955, as a security risk because he spoke out against racial discrimination in the Marine Corps; also, that he had been denied all his veteran rights although he held an Honorable Discharge from the United States Army; further, that he had been unable to obtain employment and as a Negro could not expect to receive justice because racial prejudice was greater than social justice in the United States.

The June 11, 1960, issue of "The Crusader," a weekly newspaper published in Monroe, North Carolina, by ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, stated that WILLIAMS left Monroe on Thursday night, June 9, 1960, for New York City and contemplated a plane trip to Cuba. The June 18, 1960, issue of "The Crusader" contained an article stating that WILLIAMS had called Monroe, North Carolina, from Havana, Cuba, on June 13, 1960, and stated, "I wish every American Negro could visit Cuba and see what it really means to be treated as a first class citizen."

On August 10, 1960, a third source advised that on August 7, 1960, he attended a meeting at 116 University Place, New York City, at which time ROBERT WILLIAMS was introduced as a Negro leader from Monroe, North Carolina, and that WILLIAMS had just returned from an extended tour of Cuba where he observed the revolution firsthand and participated in the July 26, 1960, celebration in the Sierra Maestra. WILLIAMS then spoke on the topic "The Campaign Against Progress." WILLIAMS stated that he visited Cuba to see the advancement of the Cuban Revolution and was very impressed by its success; "Today in Cuba one does not see any racial discrimination and that the United States Government and the State Department are making a definite effort to keep Negroes out of Cuba." WILLIAMS stated further "The progress of the revolution can be seen all over--if this is Communism, then I vote for Communism."

An article appearing in the July 26, 1960, issue of the "Durham Sun" a Durham, North Carolina, newspaper, carried an article written by DREW PEARSON, dateline New York City. According to the article, WILLIAMS had visited Cuba several times

APPENDIX

and had invited CASTRO to visit him in North Carolina. The article further reflected that WILLIAMS stated he had received a telegram from CASTRO stating that the State Department would not let him move outside of Manhattan and could not visit WILLIAMS in North Carolina.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, North Carolina, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kisnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled. b6 b7C

On August 28, 1961, an authorized complaint was filed before United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, Mr. ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the United States Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina.

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba where he is still living.

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-04-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - X
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-09-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - C

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, North Carolina, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated $10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY and if this bond is made it is expected one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until February 17, 1964.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, North Carolina, on January 13, 1964, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated on January 16, 1964, that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions during this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, that MALLORY was released on $10,000 cash bond on that date. He stated that J. E. GRIFFIN, former Clerk of Court, had planned to impose a condition that MALLORY remain out of Union County until the date of her trial, however, due to the sudden death of Mr. GRIFFIN on January 17, 1964, this condition was not imposed at the time subject made bond.

A confidential source advised on January 14, 1964, that RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, two of MALLORY's co-defendants who have also been indicted by a Grand Jury in Union County, North Carolina, on charges of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe on August 27, 1961, are attempting to raise money from local Negro citizens for rent and food. They have obtained the house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators that they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of the Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland, Ohio, is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

This source advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLROY was released on bond on January 18, 1964, and that she stated that she plans to leave Monroe January 20, 1964, for New York City and that CLARENCE SENIORS who posted her bond plans to go with her.

On January 20, 1964, this source stated that MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, in Monroe and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAPE and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina, on behalf of MAE MALLORY and her other defendants.

This source stated on January 22, 1964, that MALLORY and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe, North Carolina, which was formerly known as the Royal Garden Cafe, to use to house demonstrators that they expect to come to Monroe. None of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

these demonstrators have arrived in Monroe as yet. A mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

This source advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. Source stated she has also been active in Committee to Aid Monroe Defendants (CAMD). This source has also stated CROWDER and REAPE have been for several years ardent followers of WILLIAMS and that during the fall of 1963 REAPE made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by CAMD. CROWDER also spoke in Cleveland, Ohio, under CAMD sponsorship.

On September 2, 1963, a second confidential source advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party.

APPENDIX

ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

The following is information regarding ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS of Monroe, North Carolina:

On April 10, 1950, a source advised that ROBERT F. WILLIAMS attended a Communist Party (CP) meeting which was held in the Headquarters Office of the CP-USA, District 22, Room 14, Brown Building, Charleston, West Virginia, in April, 1950. WILLIAMS, who was a student at that time at West Virginia State College, Institute, West Virginia, was teaching Communism to other students at the school and claimed that he had taken Communist leaflets and newspapers and placed them in various places at the school or so other students would find them.

On June 15, 1955, WILLIAMS voluntarily appeared at the Charlotte Office of the FBI, at which time he denied ever being a member of the CP, but stated he had met individuals who were members but declined to name them. He said at one time he was invited by the "Michigan Edition of the Daily Worker" to become a member of the "Daily Worker" staff in New York. He said that while he was in the State of West Virginia, he had made a speech before an open forum which pertained to the Negro situation and following the speech an organizer for the CP of West Virginia approached him and offered him a free subscription of the "Daily Worker." WILLIAMS further stated he had never been a member of the CP, however, in 1953 he had been selected as an individual who should attend the Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City. He attended one session of classes at the school for one night and it was his observation the information being taught was not "good," and he discontinued his attendance without completing the course. He did not elaborate on his statement that the information being taught was not "good."

Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast daily newspaper which suspended publication January 13, 1958.

APPENDIX

On February 29, 1956, a second source advised that on that date WILLIAMS had contacted the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., and requested that he be allowed to enter and live in the Soviet Union. WILLIAMS pointed out to the Embassy officials that he had been discharged from the United States Marine Corps on April 27, 1955, as a security risk because he spoke out against racial discrimination in the Marine Corps; also, that he had been denied all his veteran rights although he held an Honorable Discharge from the United States Army; further, that he had been unable to obtain employment and as a Negro could not expect to receive justice because racial prejudice was greater than social justice in the United States.

The June 11, 1960, issue of "The Crusader," a weekly newspaper published in Monroe, North Carolina, by ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, stated that WILLIAMS left Monroe on Thursday night, June 9, 1960, for New York City and contemplated a plane trip to Cuba. The June 18, 1960, issue of "The Crusader" contained an article stating that WILLIAMS had called Monroe, North Carolina, from Havana, Cuba, on June 13, 1960, and stated, "I wish every American Negro could visit Cuba and see what it really means to be treated as a first class citizen."

On August 10, 1960, a third source advised that on August 7, 1960, he attended a meeting at 116 University Place, New York City, at which time ROBERT WILLIAMS was introduced as a Negro leader from Monroe, North Carolina, and that WILLIAMS had just returned from an extended tour of Cuba where he observed the revolution firsthand and participated in the July 26, 1960, celebration in the Sierra Maestra. WILLIAMS then spoke on the topic "The Campaign Against Progress." WILLIAMS stated that he visited Cuba to see the advancement of the Cuban Revolution and was very impressed by its success; "Today in Cuba one does not see any racial discrimination and that the United States Government and the State Department are making a definite effort to keep Negroes out of Cuba." WILLIAMS stated further "The progress of the revolution can be seen all over--if this is Communism, then I vote for Communism."

An article appearing in the July 26, 1960, issue of the "Durham Sun" a Durham, North Carolina, newspaper, carried an article written by DREW PEARSON, dateline New York City. According to the article, WILLIAMS had visited Cuba several times

APPENDIX

and had invited CASTRO to visit him in North Carolina. The article further reflected that WILLIAMS stated he had received a telegram from CASTRO stating that the State Department would not let him move outside of Manhattan and could not visit WILLIAMS in North Carolina.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, North Carolina, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kisnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled. b6 b7C

On August 28, 1961, an authorized complaint was filed before United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, Mr. ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the United States Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina.

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba where he is still living.

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/2AW/SAB/CF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - X
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/2AW/SAB/CF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - C
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/2AW/SAB/CF

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 1/31/64

FROM : SAC, Cleveland (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SECURITY MATTER - C

OO: Cleveland

Re Cleveland letter dated 1/21/64, and Charlotte LHM dated 1/23/64, as captioned.

Referenced Cleveland letter requested New York to determine current residence of subject in order that FD-128 might be submitted.

Referenced Charlotte LHM indicates that subject did not return to New York after her release from jail as was anticipated, but is residing with AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, Monroe, North Carolina.

In view of the above, FD-128 being submitted.

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - New York (100-132360) (Info)
1 - Cleveland

WWP/hs
(6)

REC-54 100-426441-26

EX-108

6 FEB 3 1964

SUBV CONTROL

58 FEB 10 1964

FD-128 (Rev. 1-21-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

3010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Buffile 100-426441) DATE: February 3, 1964

FROM : SAC Cleveland (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SECURITY MATTER - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
2/11/64

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The Charlotte Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The Charlotte Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address
503 Boyte Street,
Monroe, North Carolina

Business address
Unknown

Check the following applicable statements:

- [X] This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The Charlotte Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- [ ] This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
- [ ] This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
- [ ] Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- [ ] A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- [X] A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- [X] Security Index Cards
- [X] Serials (specify) (See attached list)
- [ ] Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
  - [ ] Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
  - [ ] None available.
  - [ ] Previously furnished.

Registered Mail
CC: Enclosure(s)

XXXXX -P-

RUC report to be submitted.

3 - Bureau (1- Ident Div.) (RM)
2 - Charlotte (enc. 14) (RM)
1 - Cleveland
WWP:tk
(6)

REC-1 100-426441-27

11 FEB 4 1964

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

STAT. SECT.

38 FEB 13 1964

CV 100-25782

Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/28/58 at New York.

Summary report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 6/21/57 at New York.

Letterhead memorandum, dated 5/28/58 at New York.

Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/29/59 at New York.

Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59 at New York.

New York letter to the Bureau, 5/28/58.

Report of S[redacted] dated 6/5/61 at New York.

Report of SA ROBERT V. WALKER, dated 5/23/60 at New York. b6 b7C

Memo to SAC, New York of SA WILLIAM E. NUMMEY, 6/5/61.

Report of SA [redacted] dated 6/18/62 at New York.

Report of SA [redacted] dated 8/16/63 at Cleveland.

FD-263 (Rev 5-1-59)

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF IN

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CLEVELAND	CHARLOTTE	2/13/64	2/3 - 7/64

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted]

TYPED BY: ktk

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - C

b6
b7C

REFERENCES

Rep of SA [redacted] 8/13/63, at Cleveland.

CV FD 128 to the Bureau, and CE, 2/3/64.

Photo

CC TO: Nacc-Army
REQ. REC'D 9-5
SEP 20 1967
ANS
BY Jak Sag

- RUC -

INFORMANTS

re: Keeper Shaw Mallory

Identity of Source	Location
CV T-1 is [redacted]	CVfile 100-25787-522

b2
b7D

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

4-Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
3-Charlotte (100-9743)(RM)
1-Cleveland (100-25782)

CC RAO

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-426441-28

REC-44

FEB 17 1964

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT

AGENCY	RAO	State	Cia	
REQUEST RECD.				
FWD.	2/28/64	15-12365	2-9	
D.	n/o	RS	RS	

NOTATIONS

FEB 13 1 05 PM '64

DOW INTELL DIV
REC'D
SUBT. CONTROL

~~SECRET~~ 54

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—70324-1

SECRET

CV 100-25782

Identity of Source	Location
CV T-2 is	CVfile 100-25782 - 671
CV T-3 is	NYfil for characterization o
CV T-4 is	CVfile
CV T-5 is for characterization	
CV T-6 is	
CV T-7 i	
CV T-8 is for characterization	
CV T-9 is	
CV T-10 is	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- B -
COVER PAGE

SECRET

CV 100-25782

Identity of Source	Location
CV T-11	[redacted]
CV T-12	
CV T-13 is [redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following confidential informants were contacted in Feb., 1964, and advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the CP:

	Instant Report Page:
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
	2
	2

b1
b2
b7D

CV 100-25782

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is classified confidential since data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-13 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

FD-294 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: Cleveland b6 b7C
Date: 2/13/64

Field Office File No.: 100-25782 Bureau File No.: 100-426441

Title: WILLIA MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

Subject currently residing 605 Brown St., Monroe, N. C., U. S. Supreme Court refused to intervene in proceedings to return MALLORY to North Carolina to face kidnaping charges. Subject turned over to D. S. GRIFFIN, Sheriff, Union Co., N. C., 1/10/64, by JAMES J. MC GETTRICK, Sheriff, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Confidential informants contacted in 2/64, advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the CP.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

The Socialist Workers Party (SWP) has been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

28

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Characterizations of the Workers World Party (WWP), Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants, Fair Play for Cuba Committee, Socialist Workers Party (SWP) Cleveland Branch (CBSWP) and Monroe Defense Committee appear in the appendix section of this report.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Source: CV T-1

On January 28, 1964, source advised that subject had been residing at 503 Boyte Street, Monroe, North Carolina, however, during the weekend of January 25-26, 1964, subject moved to 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, and set up housekeeping.

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY (CP)

Confidential informants who are familiar with some phases of the CP, its membership and activities in Northeastern Ohio advised in February, 1964, that the subject is not known to them to be affiliated with the CP.

III. RETURN OF SUBJECT TO MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

Source: Records of the
Cuyahoga County Sheriff's Office,
Cleveland, Ohio

Records of the above source, as checked by

b6
b7C

Investigative Clerk (IC [redacted] on January 13, 1964, reflected that subject was turned over to D. S. GRIFFIN, Sheriff, Union County, North Carolina, on January 10, 1964, by JAMES J. MC GETTRICK, Sheriff, Cuyahoga County, Cleveland, Ohio, in the vicinity of Brecksville, Ohio, to be returned to Monroe, North Carolina, to face kidnaping charges.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnaping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and wife, MAYBELL, on August 27, 1961.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Source: CV T-2

On July 14, 1963, source identified subject as being in attendance at a picnic sponsored by the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of Cleveland, which was held at Mill Creek Park on that same date. Prior to this function a picket line was formed around the Pick-Ohio Hotel, at Youngstown, Ohio, where Attorney General ROBERT F. KENNEDY was addressing a luncheon group. The pickets carried signs protesting the extradition of subject from Ohio to North Carolina. TED DOSTAL, Youngstown, Ohio, was in charge of the picket line.

CV T-3 in September, 1963, advised that TED DOSTAL was a member of the National Committee of the WWP.

On September 27, 1963, CV T-2 related that he overheard TED DOSTAL state on September 18, 1963, that he,

DOSTAL, attended a speech recently given by Governor JAMES A. RHODES in Youngstown, Ohio. DOSTAL stated that he asked the Governor just what he intended to do about sending WILLIE MAE MALLORY back to North Carolina, when he knew very well that there was not a chance of her receiving a fair trial. DOSTAL stated that the Governor answered by saying that he had been advised to say nothing on the matter until the final case comes up in court. DOSTAL stated that the Governor was taking a different approach to this matter since he had been elected Governor, because while he was campaigning, he used this as a chance to get more votes in the Negro communities by saying that he would take action in the MALLORY Case in a different mannor than what Governor DI SALLE had done.

This same source on November 4, 1963, identified subject as one of a group of individuals who took part in picketing the Youngstown City Council meeting on October 3, 1963, which was sponsored by the MDC and led by TED DOSTAL.

Source: CV T-3

On September 30, 1963, source advised that a meeting of the WWP was held at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, New York, on September 27, 1963. Source related that SAM BALLAN, WWP National Chairman, spoke on the urgent need for funds to aid MAE MALLORY and the MDC in Cleveland, Ohio.

On October 5, 1963, CV T-3 related that SAM BALLAN had recently stated that the primary activity of the WWP in recent months has been its attempts to secure freedom for WILLIE MAE MALLORY through the MDC by bringing public pressure to bear to have the Governor of Ohio revoke the extradition warrant concerning MALLROY. He stated that the WWP provides living expenses for CLARENCE SENIORS, member of the WWP National Committee, who serves as chairman of the MDC in Cleveland.

CV 100-25782

Source: CV T-4

On September 19, 1963, source identified subject as being in attendance at a meeting of the Citizens For Constitutional Rights (CCR), which was held on September 16, 1963, at 2920 South Moreland Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio. At this meeting subject stated that she was proud of the students who went to Cuba in defiance of the United States travel ban and is even more proud of the position which they took at the House on UnAmerican Activities Committee (HUAC). Subject was heard to state Negroes in the United States are going to get tired of the way they are being treated and they will start fighting back. It was decided at this meeting that a telegram would be sent to the President requesting him to take action with respect to the racial situation in Birmingham, Alabama. Leaflets were also passed out concerning MALLORY's case.

CV T-9 on October 3, 1963, corroborated subject's attendance at the above meeting.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] a self-admitted former member of the CP, who has furnished information to the Government, on September 5, 1961, advised that on September 1, 1961, a CCR meeting was held in Cleveland, Ohio, at which time the CCR was approved to replace the name Cleveland Committee to Abolish the HCUA, which had been the former name used by the group. EDNA KAUFMAN, chairman and only officer of the CCR controls the operation of the CCR which has no formal membership requirements. The stated purposes of the CCR are to abolish the HCUA and to fight against the Smith and McCarran Acts.

CV T-7 on February 11, 1961, identified EDNA KAUFMAN as being in attendance at the County Committee Meeting of the CP which was held in Cleveland, Ohio, on February 6, 1961, and to be the mother of WALLACE KAUFMAN.

CV T-5 on October 17, 1963, advised that on October 13, 1963, WALLACE KAUFMAN attended a meeting of the State Committee of the Ohio CP which was held at the Ukrainian Labor Temple, West 11th Street and Auburn Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Source: CV T-7

On October 8, 1963, source identified MALLORY as one of a group of individuals who attended a meeting on her behalf, held on October 6, 1963, at the Unitarian Church, East 82nd Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. MALLORY referred to the United States Government as being a Government controlled by big business instead of being a Government of the people and for the people. During a question and answer period, some of those present expressed resentment and accused MALLORY of sending out notices in connection with the meeting without the consent of the leaders of the Unitarian Society. JERRY GORDON stated that he did not think it mattered about the Unitarian Society's name being used for such a cause as MALLORY's. GORDON stated that as far as he was personally concerned, he was in full sympathy with MALLORY and that he felt that the Negroes are not getting justice and are not being afforded the same treatment under the law as the white people are. GORDON stated "I am all for helping MAE MALLORY as much as I can."

CV 100-25782

MELVIN HARDIN, a self-admitted former member of the CP who has furnished information to the Government and whose cooperation with the Government was publicly disclosed on June 5, 1962, related on May 3, 1957, that JERRY GORDON was Press Director for the Ohio CP.

CV T-8 in January, 1964, related that GORDON was a sympathizer of the SWP.

Source: CV T-13

On October 7, 1963, source made available the following which was directed to his office on September 18, 1963:

"THE BIRMINGHAM MASSACRE MAY BE A 'DRESS REHEARSAL' FOR THE MONROE TRAGEDY

"STATEMENT

by

Monroe Defense Committee

"The Monroe Defense Committee, the committee actively fighting to prevent a forced extradition of Black Freedom Fighter Mae Mallory, in expressing deep sympathy with the families of the six Martyrs of Birmingham who were brutally murdered by southern racists; remarked that America's greatest shame is to allow local law enforcement bodies to willfully and brutally trample over the rights of Blackmen and then permit their agents and other racists to maim and murder men, women and even Sunday-school children of a group that peacefully seek the dignity of equality and freedom.

"The committee also reminded the U. S. Justice Department and the Governor of Ohio that 'this new wave of violence which has just broken out in Birmingham could well be the 'dress rehearsal' to an even more tragic situation which might develop in the South if Black Freedom Fighter Mae Mallory is sent back to Monroe, North Carolina.'" In their telegram to Gov. Rhodes, the sole authority in this Civil Rights matter, the committee said the following: 'LET US PREVENT ANOTHER SOUTHERN MASSACRE, MR. GOVERNOR. DO NOT LET THE STATE OF OHIO BECOME A FRIENDLY ASSOCIATE TO RACIST MOB VIOLENCE BY SENDING AN INNOCENT MOTHER INTO ENEMY TERRITORY.'

"The Monroe Defense Committee urged Governor Rhodes to act now before it is too late in giving Mrs Mallory asylum in Ohio.

"The Monroe Defense Committee is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland: Phone: 791-5693 Clarence H. Seniors is Chairman."

Source: CV T-10

On October 30, 1963, source identified subject as being in attendance at a meeting held at 3054 Euclid Heights Boulevard, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, on October 28, 1963, at which CARL BRADEN was the principal speaker. BRADEN was introduced by JEAN TUSSEY and told of how badly he was treated when he attempted to help a Negro couple buying a house in an all white neighborhood in the South. He discussed the HUAC. He told those present that this committee has the American people so scared that they may be called a communist. He stated that most people do not know the difference between communism and rheumatism. He also stated that the American people do not get the chance to hear the communist point of view, their beliefs and convictions. He asked how do the people know if they do not want communism when they do not know what communism is or what it stands for. He stated that the Negro people will never receive their freedom under capitalism. Naturally they are going to look toward socialism for freedom. He stated that the whole civil rights movement depends on the Federal Government and that the Federal

Government has to organize a trained group of people who can do what needs to be done to obtain civil rights and they must have the power to carry out such action. During a question and answer period after BRADEN's talk, one of those present asked the question "Why don't the Negroes in the South use guerrilla tactics?" BRADEN stated that that point has already been considered and if the Federal Government does not act on this matter as they should, such tactics may be used.

Mrs. ALBERTA AHEARN, 2311 Payne Street, Louisville, Kentucky, a self-admitted former member of the CP, Louisville, Kentucky, in testifying on December 11 and 13, 1954, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Criminal Court, in a state sedition prosecution against CARL JAMES BRADEN, identified BRADEN and his wife, ANNE BRADEN, as having been known to her as members of the CP, Louisville, Kentucky, from January, 1951 to December, 1954.

CV T-11 on October 30, 1963, corroborated subject's attendance at the above function.

CV T-8, in January , 1964, related that JEAN TUSSEY was a member and organizer of the Cleveland Branch of the SWP who resides at 3054 Euclid Heights Boulevard, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Source: CV T-12

On November 13, 1963, source identified subject as one of a group of individuals who attended a Cleveland Branch of the SWP sponsored social function held on November 2, 1963, at 1871 East 97th Street. The purpose of this function was to raise funds for the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD).

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" a local daily Cleveland newspaper, in its issue of December 6, 1963, carried the following article:

"NEW MALLORY APEEAL CITES KENNEDY DEATH

"Mrs. Willie Mae Mallory has brought the assassination of President Kennedy into her latest effort to escape extradition to Monroe, N.C., to face charges of kidnaping a white couple.

"The U. S. Supreme Court refused to hear Mrs. Mallory's petition in a decision handed down Monday.

"The next day Mrs. Mallory filed a petition for a rehearing before that court. A copy of her petition was received yesterday at the office of the clerk of the U.S. District Court here.

"MRS. MALLORY and Robert Williams former president of the North Carolina branch of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, were charged with having kidnaped Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Stegall, who live near Monroe, in a racial demonstration in Monroe Aug. 27, 1961.

"Extradition papers were issued for Mrs. Mallory after the charges were filed in Monroe. She has been fighting the removal ever since.

"In the appeal for a rehearing, Mrs. Mallory said that the slaying of President Kennedy had added to the intensity of the feeling against her. This is because Williams fled to Cuba to escape prosecution and has been identified with Fair Play for Cuba Committee, she said.

"THE PETITION asserted that Lee Harvey Oswald who was killed while being held for the assassination of the President, also was connected with that committee.

"This and other racial feelings in North Carolina might bring her bodily harm, the petition said.

"Mrs. Mallory is living with a friend on E. 105th Street near Superior Avenue, N.E."

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily Cleveland Newspaper, in its issue of December 5, 1963, carried the following article:

"SUPREME COURT GETS NEW PLEA BY MRS. MALLORY

"Mrs. Willie Mae Mallory today petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court for a rehearing in her battle to escape extradition from Cleveland to Monroe, N.C., for trial on a kidnaping charge.

"The court Monday had turned her down a second time. The court left standing a U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals order upholding her extradition.

"In today's petition, attorney Walter Haffner claimed that the assassination of President Kennedy has intensified feelings in Monroe against Mrs. Mallory because of her association with Robert Williams, a supporter of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee.

"Lee Harvey Oswald, accused assassin of President Kennedy, had identified himself as a member of the committee before Oswald was slain."

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" in its issue of January 8, 1964, carried an article entitled "Legal Fight Near End in Mallory Case" which stated in part:

"A two-year court battle by Mrs. Mae Mallory appeared at an end yesterday.

"For the third time the U. S. Supreme Court refused to intervene in court proceedings to return the Negro civil rights figure to North Carolina to face kidnapping charges.

"Mrs. Mallory through her lawyer, said she would surrender to Sheriff James J. McGettrick at 2 p.m. today.

"Unless there is last-minute action by the supreme court or by Gov. James A. Rhodes, Sheriff McGettrick said he would notify North Carolina authorities to come here to get Mrs. Mallory."

The January 9, 1964, issue of the "Cleveland Press" carried an article concerning subject which stated in part:

"Mrs. Mallory Surrenders After Losing New Appeal

"Mrs. Mae Mallory surrendered this afternoon to the sheriff after losing in a final appeal to Federal Court.

"Walter S. Haffner, her counsel, was quickly turned down by U. S. Judge James C. Connell on his petition to free Mrs. Mallory on grounds that the Grand Jury which indicted her for kidnaping in North Carolina was unlawful because Negroes were not members of the jury.

"Sheriff James J. McGettrick was expected to notify authorities in North Carolina to come here to take custody of Mrs. Mallory.

"Date for her trial in Monroe, N.C., county seat of Union County has not been set, The Press learned by telephone.

"M.G. BOYETTE of Carthage, N.C. district solicotor who serves as prosecutor in his state's Superior Court said: 'Unitl the defendant reaches here we will make no plans about bringing her to trial.'"

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" in its issue of January 10, 1964, carried the following article:

"MALLORY JAILING ENDS 2-YEAR FIGHT

"An embittered Willie Mae Mallory was housed in a cellblock on the seventh floor of the County Jail last night to await her return to Monroe, N.C., to face a kidnaping charge.

"Her arrest by Cuyahoga County sheriff's deputies yesterday afternoon apparently ended a 2½-year fight against extradition.

"When informed of Mrs. Mallory's arrest, Sheriff D. S. Griffin of Union County, N.C., said he would make immediate plans to return her there for trial. Griffin said he would come to Cleveland himself and expected to be here by this afternoon.

"Following her arrest Mrs. Mallory told newsmen she expected to become a 'martyr.'

"Asked to explain her statement, Mrs. Mallory said: 'It all depends on your definition of martyr. My life is now in the hands of the great white fathers.'

"MRS. MALLORY, who has had actions before 10 separate courts, including three hearings by the U.S. Supreme Court said, 'A Negro cannot get justice in this country.'

"'This country is just like Nazi Germany before the war,' she said. 'I suppose it will take 20 million dead black people to prove we have neofascism.'

"Mrs. Mallory said she believed she would be killed before she stands trial on the kidnaping charge.

"Mrs. Mallory was arrested in the office of her lawyer, Walter S. Haffner, just after U.S. District Court Judge James C. Connell denied a hearing and a stay of execution action.

"SHERIFF James J. McGettrick sought to arrest Mrs. Mallory Tuesday after the Supreme Court turned down an appeal filed by Haffner. Mrs. Mallory had disappeared from her East Side apartment, however.

Haffner, hoping for a last-minute stay of execution from the Supreme Court pending a fourth appeal, promised to surrender Mrs. Mallory Wednesday. Still trying for a postponement of extradition, Haffner on Wednesday put off the surrender until yesterday.

"Mrs. Mallory is charged with kidnaping a white couple following a racial demonstration in Monroe."

CV 100-25782

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" in its issue of January 11, 1964, carried the following article in part:

"MRS. MALLORY WHISKED OFF TO FACE TRIAL

"Willie Mae Mallory started her long trip back to Monroe, N.C., at 11:20 last night.

"Sheriff James J. McGettrick and an escort of deputies drover her to a rendezvous in in Brecksville, where North Carolina authorities were waiting.

"McGettrick had set up a meeting with Sheriff D. S. Griffin of Union County, N.C., at the Rainbow Motel there.

"Sheriff Griffin and his men left immediately with Mrs. Mallory for Monroe, where she is charged with kidnaping.

"THE EXCHANGE originally was scheduled to take place this morning. Griffin and his men had decided to stay overnight at the motel.

"A large number of telephone threats led McGettrick to effect the secret transfer last night.

"About a dozen demonstrators were picketing at County Jail when McGettrick and his deputies sped out of the ramp onto E. 19th Street.

"Several pickets in the rear of the building saw the two sheriff's cars and began shouting:

"'There goes Mae. There goes Mae.'

"In seconds, the cars were gone with Mrs. Mallory.

"Just before deputies took her, Mrs. Mallory was allowed to speak from the window on the seventh floor of the jail.

"She thanked the group for their support and shouted 'Justice will win in the end.'

"The pickets then began to sing 'Oh Freedom.'

"McGettrick said he received five phone threats on his life. One call was from a woman. Another caller threatened to bomb the sheriff's home, he said.

"One caller just warned 'You better not turn Willie Mae over to that man-eating sheriff from North Carolina.'

"Mrs. Mallory's last legal chance to win her freedom here ended yesterday afternoon when Common Pleas Judge Roy F. McMahon denied a stay of execution. It was requested by Walter S. Haffner, Mrs. Mallory's lawyer.

"Mrs. Mallory is charged with kidnaping a white couple and holding them hostage in a racial incident in Monroe in 1961. For two and a half years, she has fought extradition to North Carolina through the courts to the U. S. Supreme Court."

CV 100-25782

Source: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On October 16, 1963, source identified subject as one of a group of individuals who took part in a picket line at the Statler-Hilton Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, on October 12, 1963, which was sponsored by the MDC on behalf of subject and her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

This same source on October 31, 1963, related a picket line sponsored by the MDC, Cleveland, Ohio, demonstrated on October 27, 1963, in the vicinity of East 14th Street and Sumner Court, Cleveland, where Governor James A. Rhodes was to speak. The demonstration was on behalf of subject and her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On November 18, 1963, source identified subject as being in charge of a picket line which demonstrated on November 14, 1963, in front of the Sheraton-Cleveland Hotel, on behalf of the subject and her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Attorney General ROBERT F. KENNEDY was speaking before the American Bar Association at the hotel at the time the demonstration was taking place. Placards were carried indicating the demonstration was being sponsored by the MDC.

CV- [illegible]

(1)

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A P P E N D I X

CV- [illegible]

(1)

FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE

The April 6, 1960, edition of "The New York Times" newspaper contained a full-page advertisement captioned "What Is Really Happening In Cuba," placed by the Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC). This advertisement announced the formation of the FPCC in New York City and declared the FPCC intended to promulgate "the truth about revolutionary Cuba" to neutralize the distorted American press.

"The New York Times" edition of January 11, 1961, reported that at a hearing conducted before the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on January 10, 1961, Dr. Charles A. Santos-Buch identified himself and Robert Taber as organizers of the FPCC. He also testified he and Taber obtained funds from the Cuban Government which were applied toward the cost of the afore-mentioned advertisement.

On May 16, 1963, a source advised that during the first two years of the FPCC's existence there was a struggle between Communist Party (CP) and Socialist Workers Party (SWP) elements to exert their power within the FPCC and thereby influence FPCC policy. However, during the past year this source observed there has been a successful effort by FPCC leadership to minimize the role of these and other organizations in the FPCC so that today their influence is negligible.

On May 20, 1963, a second source advised that the National Headquarters of the FPCC is located in Room 329 at 799 Broadway, New York City. According to this source, the position of National Office Director was created in the Fall of 1962 and was filled by Vincent "Ted" Lee, who now formulates FPCC policy. This source observed Lee has followed a course of entertaining and accepting the cooperation of many other organizations including the CP and the SWP when he has felt it would be to his personal benefit as well as the FPCC's. However, Lee has indicated to this source has has no intention of permitting FPCC policy to be determined by any other organization. Lee feels the FPCC should advocate resumption of diplomatic relations between Cuba and the United States and support the right of Cubans to manage their revolution without interference from other nations, but not support the Cuban revolution per se.

The CP and the SWP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A P P E N D I X

CV- 100-25782

(1)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of national committee member SAM BALLAN, known in the SWP as SAM MARCY, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates the unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party with headquarters located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A P P E N D I X

CV- 100-25782

(1)

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)
CLEVELAND, OHIO

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

A P P E N D I X

CONFIDENTIAL

(1)

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP)
CLEVELAND BRANCH

A source in April, 1943, reported that the Cleveland Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was organized about 1938 or 1939, and was affiliated with the National SWP and followed its policies and directives.

A second source on May 17, 1963, advised that the Cleveland Branch SWP, with approximately 16 members, is affiliated with the National SWP, and is currently active in Cleveland and Akron, Ohio.

A P P E N D I X

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (3-28-60)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio
February 13, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

b6
b7C

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA [redacted]
dated and captioned as above,
at Cleveland, Ohio

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-268 (Rev 5-1-59)

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-06-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INV[illegible]

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CLEVELAND	CHARLOTTE	2/13/64	2/3 - 7/64

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

REPORT MADE BY: S[redacted] TYPED BY: ktk

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - C

b6
b7C

REFERENCES

Rep of SA [redacted] 8/13/63, at Cleveland.

CV FD 128 to the Bureau, and CE, 2/3/64.

- RUC -

INFORMANTS

b2
b7D

Identity of Source	Location
CV T-1 is [redacted]	CVfile 100-25787-522

APPROVED | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

4-Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
3-Charlotte (100-9743)(RM)
1-Cleveland (100-25782)

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT

AGENCY
REQUEST RECD.
DATE FWD.
HOW FWD.
BY

NOTATIONS

~~SECRET~~

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—76324-1

SECRET

CV 100-25782

Identity of Source	Location
CV T-2 is [redacted]	CVfile 100-25782 - 671 [redacted]
CV T-3 is [redacted]	NYfile [redacted] for characterization of [redacted]
CV T-4 is [redacted]	CVfile [redacted]
CV T-5 is [redacted] for characterization of [redacted]	
CV T-6 is [redacted]	[redacted]
CV T-7 is [redacted]	[redacted]
CV T-8 is [redacted] for characterization [redacted]	
CV T-9 is [redacted]	[redacted]
CV T-10 is [redacted]	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- B -
COVER PAGE

SECRET

CV 100-25782

Identity of Source	Location
CV T-11 is [redacted]	[redacted]
CV T-12 is [redacted]	
CV T-13 is [redacted]	

The following confidential informants were contacted in Feb., 1964, and advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the CP:

b1
b2
b6
b7C
b7D

	Instant Report Page:
S1 [redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2
[redacted]	2

CV 100-25782

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is classified confidential since data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-13 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

FD-122 (Rev. 1-4-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES G[illegible]NT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 2-7-64

FROM SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
2/12/64

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SECURITY MATTER - C
(OO:CE)

[ ] It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

[X] The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows *(specify change only)*:

Name		
Aliases		
[ ] Native Born	[ ] Naturalized	[ ] Alien
[ ] Communist	[ ] Socialist Workers Party	[ ] Independent Socialist League
[ ] Miscellaneous *(specify)*		
[ ] Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex [ ] Male [ ] Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address *(show name of employing concern and address)* Unemployed		
Key Facility Data Geographical Reference Number Interested Agencies	Responsibility	
Residence Address 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina		

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
14 FEB 10 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Charlotte
GHC:jho
(3)

59 FEB 1964

REGISTERED MAIL

F229

M. E. Row

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 2/13/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-47382) (RUC)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CE)

Re CE airtel to Bureau, 1/16/64.

On 2/10/64, Mrs. FAY JUMPER, Supervisor, Records Section, Bureau of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa., advised IC [redacted] that Pennsylvania Motor Vehicle Registration R02-241 was issued to [redacted] for a 1953 Ford Stationwagon, VIN B3FW212981; Pennsylvania Title #F10067790. No stolen report located.

b6
b7C

Mrs. JUMPER advised that Pennsylvania Motor Vehicle Registration R02-241 expired in 1960 when the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania issued registration plates for stationwagons which had the letter Q reflected in the registration number. She advised that at time of issue of the Q license plate, the old license plate should have been destroyed or returned to the Bureau of Motor Vehicles. Records of BMV failed to reflect that License Plate R02-241 had been returned.

Mrs. JUMPER advised that 1963-4 Pennsylvania Operators License #4173772, Permanent Plate #7787940, was issued to [redacted] above address. She advised that record which reflects description

3-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
2-Pittsburgh (Enc.-1) (RM)
2-Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1-Philadelphia (100-47382)

REC-38

100-426441-1

12 FEB 14 1964

RMW:MML
(8)

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

5 FEB 20 1964

could not be located and that no additional information re [redacted] could be located in BMV records.

Philadelphia indices negative. Since New Castle, Pa., is covered by Pittsburgh, that office should check indices and furnish results to Charlotte. b6 b7C

Pittsburgh should give consideration to interviewing [redacted] for the purpose of determining who is using his old tags. A copy of re CE airtel is enclosed for PG.

FROHBOSE

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-04-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 2/18/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

To: Director, FBI (100-426441)
and SAC, Charlotte (100-9743)

From: SAC, Pittsburgh (100-15056) P

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
OO: Charlotte

Reairtel, Philadelphia to Bureau, 2/13/64.

Pittsburgh indices are negative on [redacted] b6 b7C

3 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Charlotte (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh
JTM/jep
(5)

REC-41 100-426441-30

5 FEB 19 1964

EX-103

C. C. WICK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

72 FEB 26 1964

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 2/25/64

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re Charlotte teletype, 1/19/64, re subject's possible travel to NYC, and Cleveland letter 1/31/64, indicating that subject was residing at 503 Boyte St., Monroe, North Carolina.

Information from [redacted] concerning subject's trip to NYC, to participate in the school boycott on 2/3/64, is being disseminated by separate communication.

b2
b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (100-25782) (INFO) (RM)
1 - New York

ALB:efk
(5)

REC- 40
EX.- 112

100-426441-31

8 FEB 26 1964

SUBV CONTROL

173

58 MAR 5 1964

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 3/18/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C
(OO:CHARLOTTE)

On 3/18/64, [redacted] advised that one [redacted] NYK of [redacted] Sunnyside, Long Island, New York, contacted WILLIAM L. PATTERSON at New York State CP Headquarters and stated that MAE MALLORY was on bond and would be in New York this coming Sunday night; that MALLORY had asked [redacted] to line up speaking engagements and rallies so that she could start talking to the people. [redacted] stated she was only a housewife and that one BEN LNU had told her to call him, [redacted] on this matter. [redacted] to get in touch with radio stations and attempt to arrange a press conference at MAE MALLORY's mother's place in New York City.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] again contacted [redacted] at 12:55 p.m. on 3/18/64 and said that she had received an inquiry from an aide of MALCOLM X, formerly Minister of the Nation of Islam in New York City concerning MAE MALLORY's return. [redacted] again told [redacted] that she shduld again attempt to arrange a press conference for Monday and to call all the Negro newspapers such as "The Pittsburgh Courier", "Afro-American", and the"Amsterdam News" [redacted] further advised [redacted] that if this aide of MALCOLM X called again to tell him about the press conference and have him call him, [redacted] as to further information on this matter.

New York will keep Bureau and Charlotte advised of developments.

cc - WICB

(3) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (RM)
1 - New York

REC-23 100-426441-32

MAR 20 1964

RJR:mrm
(7)

EX-103

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

68 MAR 26 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 3/30/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15056) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 2/13/64, and Pittsburgh airtel to Bureau and Charlotte, 2/18/64.

On 3/20/64, [redacted] New Castle, Pa., advised that he owns a 1964 Oldsmobile "88," red in color, bearing Pennsylvania license 246-65F. He stated that this plate was transferred from a 1956 Cadillac which he still owns but which is not in operating condition. He advised that [redacted] Pa., has in his possession the 1953 Ford station wagon. [redacted] stated that the Ford actually belongs to him but his father is driving it.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has never been to North Carolina in his life and he does not know anyone from the Philadelphia area.

With reference to the license plate which was originally on the station wagon, he advised that so far as he can remember it was destroyed by him personally in 1960 when the type of registration plates changed. He knows of no one who could be using his old license plate.

(3) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Charlotte (100-9743)(RM)
1 - Pittsburgh

REC 14 100-426441-33

6 APR 1 1964

HEW/bac
(5)

CC - WFO

VOL XH

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

72 APR 8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

3/24/64

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-430172)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-16691)(P)

SUBJECT: WORKERS WORLD PARTY b2
IS-WWP b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 3/22/64, that on that date JEANETTE MERRILL and NORMARY NEIDENBERG, members Buffalo Branch, Workers World Party, (BEWP) discussed a proposed letter which MERRILL will send to WILLIE MAE MALLORY. According to MERRILL, a Civil Rights Committee, State University of New York at Buffalo (Suny@) wants MALLORY to speak regarding her case to students on campus 3/31/64. The group is willing to pay her round trip plane fare and all expenses. MERRILL said the Committee is also looking into the possibility of a fee or honorarium for MALLORY. According to MERRILL, a student group at State University College at Buffalo (Sucab) is also interested in having MALLORY speak to their student body.

Charlotte is requested to advise if MALLORY has been released on bond and if there are any restrictions on travel, providing she has been released. Also advise Buffalo if any information obtained indicating MALLORY will appear Buffalo.

4 - Bureau (RM)(AM)
(1, 100- WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
(1, 100-436190 MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
4 - Charlotte (RM)(AM)
(2, 100-9745 WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
(1, 100-9734 MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
2 - Buffalo (1, 100-17865 MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE)

EJ:EMH
(10)

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
78 MAR 30 1964

53 APR 2 1964

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-430172-451

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 4/8/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)(P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

On 4/7/64, [redacted] advised that subject left Monroe, N. C., for New York City on 4/3/64. While on this trip, she plans to make speeches in New York City, Buffalo, New York, and possibly Cleveland, Ohio. She is expected to return to Monroe by 5/4/64 as she is required to be present at the beginning of a term of Superior Court in Monroe on that date.

b2
b7D

Receiving offices are requested to alert appropriate informants and sources for information concerning subject's activities and speeches in these areas.

(3) - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-132360)(RM)
2 - Buffalo (RM)
2 - Cleveland (100-25782)(RM)
2 - Charlotte
GHC:MHS
(11)

REC-1
100-426441-34

3 APR 9 1964

CC - Mich

58 APR 14 1964

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

FBI

Date: 4/14/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO:CE)

Re CE airtel, 4/8/64, captioned as above.

The "Cleveland Press" a local daily newspaper, carried an article in its issue of 4/10/64, captioned, "Mrs. MALLORY in Town to Raise Defense Fund." The article states in part:

"Mrs. MAE MALLORY, who calls herself the chief source of income for Monroe, N.C., is back in town to raise money for her legal defense.

"She said she came back to Cleveland to attend the services for the Rev. BRUCE W. KLUNDER, whose death she called 'pure murder'.

" 'The four of us,' she said, alluding to the defendants in the Monroe kidnapping case, 'are under $50,000 bond. That's quite a sum for a town of 10,000.

" 'What we have spent in that town and Union County must be the best source of revenue they've ever had.'

The article also states that Mrs. MALLORY made comment on recent Cleveland news in which she stated, "I think Cleveland is responding to the Fascist trent that is sweeping the country. Here a white minister had been killed

100-426441-35

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - Cleveland
WWP/mtc
(6)

1 APR 15 1964

REC 4

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M _____
Special Agent in Charge

SUBV. CONTROL

64 APR 21

"His death was pure, cold-blooded murder on the part of RALPH MC ALLISTER (School Board president), the Police Department and the mayor."

For info of CE, there has been considerable publicity concerning the accidental death of Reverend KLUNDER who was killed during a picket demonstration sponsored by civil rights groups in CV protesting school segregation.

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer, a local daily newspaper, in its issue of 4/13/64, carried an article captioned "Mrs. MALLORY Returns to Raise Funds". The article stated in part:

"Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY is back in Cleveland trying to raise funds for her legal defense in North Carolina." She stated that authorities in Monroe, N.C., gave her the "business" about permission to travel out of state. "They finally told me I didn't need permission - just go," Mrs. MALLORY said.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable info in the past and who was in contact with MALLORY during her stay in CV, advised on 4/14/64, that he has not been contacted by MALLORY since her return to CV and has not been informed of any meetings for the purpose of raising funds for her. Informant will attempt to determine activities of MALLORY. b2 b7D

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

FBI

Date: 4/16/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO:CE)

Re CE airtel, 4/8/64, and CV airtel, 4/14/64.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable info in past, advised this date that subject informed him during conversation on 4/15/64, that she was departing CV, Ohio, at 5:00 PM by air, for NY.

Records UAL reflect subject has reservations on Flight 412, UAL, leaving CV at 5:00 PM, arriving at Newark airport 6:15 PM.

Additional info obtained by informant will be submitted by letter.

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - [redacted])
WWP/mtc
(9)

b2
b7D

REC-9 100-426441-36

25 APR 17 1964

EX-114

SUBV CONTROL

21

68 APR 23 1964

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 4/20/64

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:CE)

On 4/17/64, [redacted] a New York University student in a position to furnish reliable information, (do not conceal) furnished SA [redacted] a mimeographed leaflet which announced that MAE MALLORY would speak on "Monroe, N. C., and the Role of Self-Defense in the Black Revolution" at the Loeb Student Center, New York University, on 4/19/64, under a sponsorship of the New York University Socialist Club. b6 b7C

On the back of this leaflet was printed an editorial from "The Cleveland Press" which allegedly appeared in that publication on 2/29/64.

The leaflet is being furnished herewith to Charlotte and any further information obtained will be furnished promptly.

For the information of Charlotte, New York University Socialist Club is not characterized by the NYO but can be described as a recognized campus student club chartered by New York University.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/27/02 BY SP2 ALM/klj #445485

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (ENCL. 1) (RM)
- (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
1 - New York (100-146353) (MDC)
1 - New York

ALB:tcs
(6)

REC- 49 100-426441-37

EX-102

25 APR 22 1964

64 APR 27 1964

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106-05

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: April 30, 1964

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re Charlotte airtel, 4/8/64; Cleveland airtels 4/14/64 and 4/16/64; New York airtel, 4/14/64, captioned "Workers World Party, IS - WWP."

On April 14, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he had been in contact with [redacted] and that [redacted] had stated that MALLORY would be leaving Cleveland for Cleveland, Ohio for New York on April 15 or 16, 1964. [redacted] did not indicate that MALLORY had made any arrangements for speaking engagements while in Cleveland, Ohio and vicinity. [redacted] advised informant that MALLORY as of that date was in Dayton, Ohio and that she would return to Cleveland on that same date. Informant advised that he requested [redacted] to have MALLORY contact him upon her return to Cleveland.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On April 20, 1964, [redacted] advised that on April 15, 1964 MALLORY contacted informant and stated that she had attended a party on April 14, 1964 for a friend of hers in Youngstown, Ohio, who had recently retired. MALLORY did not indicate to the informant that she had any intention of giving any speeches nor did she furnish the informant any information concerning her activities while in Cleveland except as indicated above. Informant is of the opinion that MALLORY made her headquarters at the residence of [redacted] while in Cleveland.

3 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-430172)
3 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
(1 - 100 - WWP)
3 - New York (RM) (100-137309)
(1 - 100-132360)
3 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-23932)
WWP/jp
(12)

EX-117

REC 48

100-426441-38

MAY 4 1964

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-430172

On April 27, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that to his knowledge while subject was in the Cleveland and Youngstown, Ohio areas she did not make any speeches or attend any meetings. b2 b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2003 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

4/18/64

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (~~100-430172~~)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-16691) (P)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY
IS - WWP

Re Buffalo airtel to Director 3/24/63 and New York airtel to Director 4/14/64, captioned above; Bulet to New York 4/8/64 and Charlotte airtel to Director 4/8/64, captioned "WILLIE MAE MALLORY," concerning whereabouts of MALLORY. 100-426441-4

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] on 4/16/64, advised that on that date MILTON NEIDENBERG, Organizer, Buffalo Branch, WWP, stated that [redacted] had advised him that WILLIE MAE MALLORY arrived New York City 4/16/64, and that [redacted] wants MALLORY to speak at State University of New York at Buffalo. NEIDENBERG said that JEANNETTE MERRILL would make the arrangements. No date for meeting mentioned.

Buffalo will follow.

4 - Bureau (AM-RM)
(1 - 100- , WILLIE M[redacted]
2 - Charlotte (Info) (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-9745, WILLIE MA[redacted]
3 - New York (Info) (AM-RM)
(2 - 100- , WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Buffalo
(1 - 100- , WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

BW;jmv
(11)

100-426441

NOT RECORDED
172 APR 22 1964

53 APR 27 1964

ORIGINAL FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

4/21/64

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-430172)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-16691) (P)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY
IS - WWP

ReBulet to New York, dated 4/8/64, and Buffalo airtel to Bureau, 4/18/64, generally concerning whereabouts of WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

b2
b7D

Over the weekend of 4/17/64, [redacted] furnished information which indicated that WILLIE MAE MALLORY was scheduled to appear at a student gathering at the State University College at Buffalo (SUCAB) on 4/23/64, and at one at the State University of New York at Buffalo (SUNYAB) the following day, 4/24/64.

This matter is being followed and the Bureau and interested offices will be kept advised.

4 - Bureau (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Charlotte (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-9476, WWP)(1 - 100-9734, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
1 - Cleveland (Info)(RM)
(100-23932, WWP)
2 - New York (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-137309, WWP)(1 - 100-132360, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Buffalo
(1 - 100-18427, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

WJC;afe
(11)

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
172 APR 23 1964

APR 27 1964

ORIGINAL FILED IN

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106-05

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: May 12, 1964

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (C)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

CO: Charlotte

Re Cleveland letter, 4-30-64.

Enclosed herewith for the Charlotte office are two (2) copies of an FD-302 reflecting information concerning subject's appearance on radio program "Contact" at Cleveland, Ohio, on April 9, 1964.

This information was furnished by [redacted] whose identity should be concealed at his request.

[redacted] can be characterized as having furnished reliable information in the past.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

For documentation purposes, the original FD-302 is located in Cleveland file [redacted]

(3) - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-430172)
3 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1- 100- WWP)
2 - Cleveland
(1 [redacted]

ALA:ral
(8)

100-426441-39

15 MAY 14 1964

REC-98

SUBV CONTROL

A162

68 MAY 18 1964

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-430172-

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina
May 6, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Characterizations of the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE and the WORKERS WORLD PARTY appear in the appendix of this memorandum.

CE T-1 advised on April 16, 1964, that Willie Mae Mallory resides at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, and is unemployed. CE T-1 stated that this residence is also the headquarters of the Monroe Defense Committee.

Chief of Police A. A. Mauney, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that after an unsuccessful legal fight to avoid extradition, subject was returned to Monroe, North Carolina, from Cleveland, Ohio, on January 11, 1964, to be tried with three other defendants in Superior Court on two charges of kidnaping Mr. and Mrs. G. Bruce Stegall at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961. Chief Mauney advised on February 28, 1964, that subject was found guilty by jury trial in Superior Court in Monroe on February 27, 1964, on two charges of kidnaping. On February 28, 1964, she was sentenced to sixteen to twenty years in each case, sentences to run concurrently. Her appearance bond was set at $15,000. Chief Mauney subsequently advised that subject was released on bond on March 16, 1964, pending the outcome of her appeal before the North Carolina Supreme Court.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ice to Attorney
by RIS 6/13/67
WNF/cp

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to S. S.
by routing slip for
☐ info ☐ action
date 5-12-64
by JDR:mea

~~GROUP 1~~
~~EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION~~

NOT RECORDED
MAY 8 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CE T-1 advised on April 7, 1964, that subject left Monroe, April 3, 1964, for New York City and had plans to make speeches in New York City; Buffalo, New York; and Cleveland, Ohio, and she was expected to return to Monroe prior to May 4, 1964.

CE T-2 advised on February 17, 1959 that JIM MALLOY, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region of the Communist Party, New York City on February 11, 1959, identified subject as a Communist Party member.

CE T-3 advised on March 6, 1959, that JIM MALLOY was the organizer of the Harlem Communist Party.

The following is a description of the subject:

Name	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Birth	June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia
Race	Negro
Sex	Female
Height	5' 2"
Weight	220
Build	Heavy
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Characteristics	Wears horn rimmed glasses
Complexion	Dark
Marital Status	Divorced
FBI No.	7571780
Social Security Numbers	072-22-6277, 249-36-9526 (under name WILLIE MAE TURNER)
Residence	605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina
Employment	Unemployed

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On March 3, 1964, this source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland was to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Following her extradition in January, 1964, headquarters of MDC was moved from Cleveland to Monroe, North Carolina.

A second source advised March 12, 1964, that the purpose of MDC is to obtain support and funds to aid in the continued defense of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, who were convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, February 27, 1964, on charges of kidnaping Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a racial riot in that city.

This source stated that headquarters of MDC is located at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, with CLARENCE SENIORS as chairman.

A third source in September, 1963, identified CLARENCE SENIORS as a member of the Workers World Party.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP). periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina
May 6, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character

Reference Memorandum dated May 6, 1964, at Charlotte.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

United States Government

MEMORANDUM

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: MAY 28 1964

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-18427) (RUC)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - S
(OO Charlotte)

Remyairtel dated 4/21/64 captioned "WORKERS WORLD PARTY, IS - WWP," regarding plans for the appearance of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in the Buffalo area at student gatherings 4/23 and 24/64.

Remytel dated 4/24/64 reflecting possible plans on the part of MALLORY to visit Niagara Falls, Canada, on the afternoon of 4/26/64.

There follows a resume of activity involving MALLORY while in the Buffalo area recently.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (RM)
(1 - 100-9476, WWP)
(1 - 100-9734, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
3 - New York (RM)
(1 - 100-132360, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
(1 - 100-137309, WWP)
(1 - 100- [redacted]
10 - Buffalo
(1 - 100-16691, WWP)
(1 - 100-10281, [redacted]
(1 - 100-10837,
(1 - 100-11222,
(1 - 100-14168,
(1 - 100-16384,
(1 - 100-15154,
(1 - 100-11359,
(1 - 100-16433, MOTHERS ALLIANCE)
WJC:jmv
(17)

b6
b7C

REC- 15 100-426441-40

8 JUN 2 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

JUN 10 1964

BU 100-18427

During the evening of 4/22/64 [redacted] furnished information which indicated MAE MALLORY was expected to arrive that evening by plane from New York City and that she would be met by certain individuals connected with the Buffalo Branch of the Workers World Party (BB, WWP).

At approximately 9:30 PM, 4/22/64, SA [redacted] who was present at the Buffalo International Airport, Cheektowaga, N.Y., observed the following individuals present in the airport terminal:

ROSEMARY NEIDENBERG;
ED and JEANETTE MERRILL;
HELEN RICHARDSON;
One unidentified colored female, approximately 45 years of age;
One unidentified colored male, approximately the same age;
Four unidentified colored females, who appeared to be of college or high school age; and
One unidentified white female who also appeared to be in the same age category as the four colored females.

ALL N.Y.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has advised that ROSEMARY NEIDENBERG , JEANETTE MERRILL and HELEN RICHARDSON have been members of the BB, WWP for many years.

Flight No. 215, American Airlines, from New York City arrived at the airport at approximately 10:10 PM and a person believed to be identical with subject was greeted by the above group of individuals. All immediately left the airport.

On 4/23/64, NELSON DE GRASSE, Assistant Manager, Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y., exhibited a registration

card for MAE MALLORY, 212 W. 129th St., New York City 27, N.Y., to SA [redacted] This card indicated that MALLORY had registered at the hotel at 12:51 AM, 4/23/64 and planned to depart 4/24/64. MALLORY was given room 716. b6 b7C

The 4/22/64, edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," a Buffalo, N.Y., daily newspaper, page 12, contained an article entitled "Civil Rights Group Formed at College." This article reflected that a new civil rights organization described as "Students Together Against Negro Discrimination" (STAND), had been formed at the State University College at Buffalo (SUCAB), Buffalo, N.Y. According to the article members of the organization who had observed the civil rights discrimination in Tennessee recently would report on their trip that afternoon. This article concluded by stating that on Thursday afternoon at 4:00 PM the group would sponsor a talk by Mrs. MAE MALLORY, described in the article as a "North Carolina Civil Rights Leader."

The 4/22/64 edition of the "Record," the SUCAB campus newspaper, page 3, contained an article entitled "Mallory to Speak Tomorrow." This article also pointed out that MALLORY, upon the invitation by STAND, was to be the guest speaker on Thursday, 4/23/64, in Activity Rooms C and D, on SUCAB campus, at 4:00 PM. The article then gave a background of the MALLORY case.

During the afternoon of 4/23/64 [redacted] advised that MARY ANN WEISSMAN was having lunch with MAE MALLORY. NY

[redacted] has advised that MARY ANN WEISSMAN has been a member of the BB, WWP for many years. WORKERS WORLD PARTY b2 b6 b7C b7D

At approximately 3:30 PM, 4/23/64, SA [redacted] observed ED MERRILL, MARY ANN WEISSMAN, and an individual believed to be identical with MALLORY, riding in an

automobile driven by MERRILL in the vicinity of the Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y.

During the early evening of 4/23/64 Workers World Party [redacted] reported that MILT NEIDENBERG, Buffalo Branch, WWP Organizer, expressed an interest in the MALLORY appearance at the SUCAB campus. BB, WWP members who had attended the student gathering felt that the meeting was successful and that over 100 students had been in attendance.

A review of local newspapers failed to reflect any publicity accorded the SUCAB meeting for MALLORY.

On 4/23/64, [redacted] (protect), advised SA [redacted] after inquiry at the State University of New York at Buffalo (SUNYAB) campus, Buffalo, N.Y., that a student group identified as a "civil rights group" had the Multi-Purpose Room in Norton Union at SUNYAB for 4:00 PM, Friday, 4/24/64. The reservation was to permit MAE MALLORY to act as principal speaker at this campus meeting. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] also advised that a slinger advertising the MALLORY appearance at SUNYAB, 4/24/64, had been distributed on that campus the afternoon of 4/23/64. The same slinger also had been posted on various bulletin boards at SUNYAB campus. [redacted] subsequently furnished one of the slingers which is being retained in the 1A exhibit of MALLORY's file 100-18427.

The slinger is captioned "What Price Black Freedom" and gives an account of the case of MALLORY, and announces MALLORY's appearance on SUNYAB campus the evening of 4/24/64. This slinger reflected that MALLORY's appearance was sponsored by a "Civil Rights Committee.

During the evening of 4/24/64 [redacted] reported on a contact Buffalo Branch Organizer MILT

NEIDENBERG had with another BB, WWP member who had attended the student gathering at SUNYAB campus that afternoon. The gathering was determined successful and it was determined that between 100 and 120 students had attended. Following the meeting MARY ANN and ERNIE WEISSMAN, together with certain other students left the campus to get something to eat.

N.Y.

[redacted] has advised that ERNIE WEISSMAN has been a member of the BB, WWP for several years. Workers World Party

b2
b7D

It was during this period of time that [redacted] furnished information which indicated MALLORY, accompanied by some local students plan to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada, on Sunday afternoon, 4/26/64.

Later on during the evening [redacted] advised that HELEN RICHARDSON was having a social gathering for the benefit of MAE MALLORY that evening at her residence 362 Rhode Island St., Buffalo, N.Y. It was also determined that MALLORY that evening would stay overnight at the residence of JEANETTE MERRILL, 202 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y.

During the evening of 4/24/64, inquiry at the Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y., by SA [redacted] determined that MALLORY had checked out of the hotel at approximately 2:00 PM, 4/24/64.

On 4/25/64, [redacted] furnished information that another social gathering would be held for MALLORY that evening at the residence of one IRENE (LNU). Local branch WWP members were invited to this social gathering.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Concerning IRENE (LNU) it is known that she is not a BB, WWP member. From information furnished by [redacted] however, it is believed IRENE (LNU) in the past has been associated with the "Mothers Alliance" (MA) group in Buffalo. The MA group, whose leadership has been composed primarily of female BB, WWP members, has been active for the past several years primarily in connection with the MALLORY case.

On 4/26/64, [redacted] furnished the following information: b2 b7D

Arrangements have been made for MALLORY to speak over radio station WUFO in Buffalo, that afternoon between 2:00 and 2:30 PM. This station's programing is primarily directed toward the Negro race locally.

Workers World Party

During the early afternoon of 4/26/64 the BB, WWP Organizer expressed apprehension in connection with MALLORY's published plans to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada. He feared that MALLORY might be picked up if she did travel to Canada and that any individual connected with the BB, WWP in her company would be held as an accomplice. It was indicated that no purpose would be served in trying to dissuade MALLORY from taking the trip inasmuch as she would do as she pleased. NEIDENBERG was so concerned that he telephonically contacted SAM BALLAN, National WWP Chairman in New York City, for advice but BALLAN also felt that MALLORY would do as she pleased despite any pleading on the part of the BB, WWP. It was also indicated during this period of time that MALLORY wished to place a telephone call in Canada, which she did not wish to make in the United States. From information available MALLORY wished to contact ROBERT F. WILLIAMS in Cuba.

Following MALLORY's broadcast on station WUFO it was determined that during the broadcast she had indicated that she had been under surveillance while in the Buffalo area since her arrival and that she planned to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada, that afternoon and still expected to be under surveillance.

At approximately 6:40 PM the evening of 4/26/64 the BB, WWP Organizer was informed by JEANETTE MERRILL that she and MALLORY had just returned from Niagara Falls, Canada. It was indicated that they had a nice time and that MALLORY had completed her telephone call. HELEN RICHARDSON had also accompanied them. They entered Canada via the Peace Bridge located between

Buffalo and Canada, traveled along the Canadian side to Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, and returned to Buffalo via the Rainbow Bridge located between Niagara Falls, Canada, and Niagara Falls, N.Y. The BB, WWP Organizer expressed relief that no trouble had been encountered. He subsequently telephonically contacted SAM BALLAN in New York regarding this matter and BALLAN was also relieved.

From information available following the trip to Canada, JEANETTE MERRILL, MAE MALLORY and several local students visited unidentified locations during that evening in an attempt to raise money for MALLORY. It was also revealed that MALLORY would stay overnight that evening at the residence of MARY ANN WEISSMAN, 106 Chenango St., Buffalo, N.Y., and that MALLORY would definitely leave the Buffalo area for New York City on Tuesday, 4/28/64.

Later on during the evening of 4/26/64, SAM BALLAN in New York City contacted MILT NEIDENBERG and expressed a desire to have MALLORY speak at a gathering in Buffalo, N.Y., on the following evening, 4/27/64. This gathering was scheduled to be held in connection with the contemplated appearance of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) in Buffalo, 4/29 and 30/64 and would take the position of being an anti-HUAC rally. NEIDENBERG felt that he would have to contact MALLORY that evening to determine her sentiments regarding her appearance and if she was willing he would then have to get permission from the group sponsoring the rally. It was felt that MALLORY's appearance would be beneficial inasmuch as the rally was being held in a Negro neighborhood in Buffalo.

b2
According to [redacted] on 4/27/64 MAE MALLORY b7D
spent most of the time in the company of MARY ANN WEISSMAN.

The 4/28/64 edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," page 15, contained an article entitled "Speaker Opposing HUAC Applauded." This article gave an account

of a rally held the evening before in the Pilgrim Baptist Church, 655 Michigan Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., at which 10 speakers opposed the contemplated appearance of the HCUA in Buffalo on 4/29/64. This article outlined statements by the various speakers all of whom expressed anti-HCUA sentiments. One of the speakers was a movie actor, STERLING HAYDEN. CALIF

According to the article, a surprise speaker who was greeted with a standing ovation was Mrs. MAE MALLORY, a southern civil rights leader, who had advocated self-defense measures by Negroes when non-violent methods are ineffective. MALLORY was quoted as saying "HUAC will not investigate the bombing of children in Alabama or the plight of white workers in Harlan County, Ky." She also made a brief comment concerning the self-defense for Negroes pointing out that ".....black people will have freedom now."

From all information available MAE MALLORY left the Buffalo area on 4/28/64.

The 4/30/64 edition of the "Challenger," a weekly Buffalo, N.Y., Negro newspaper, page 3, contained an article entitled "Who Is Mae Mallory?" This article gave an account of the case involving MAE MALLORY and mentioned that she had recently appeared in the Buffalo area talking to student groups at SUCAB and SUNYAB. It also mentioned that she had appeared at the African Culture Center locally on radio station WUFO and had spoken to "other interested groups."

The article then pointed out that she had extended her visit in Buffalo in order to speak at a meeting the previous Monday evening held to show opposition to the HCUA hearings.

The article concludes with a request that interested persons might make contributions in connection with the MALLORY case to the Monroe Defense Committee, 605 Brown St., Monroe, N.C.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 08-09-2009

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373) DATE: 12/29/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307)

(S)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b1 b6 b7C

ReNYairtel and LHM to Bu and CV, dated 10/21/69.

(S) Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above at NY. One (1) copy is also being enclosed for the CV Office in view of [redacted] transfer there. b1

NY T-1 mentioned in the enclosed LHM i[redacted] b2
who furnished information to SA [redacted] NY T-2 b6
is [redacted] used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY. NY T-3 b7C
is [redacted] utilized for the same purpose. b7D

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~," inasmuch as it contains information from an informant who is furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in his identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the US.

(S) (7) - Bureau (Encls. 10)(RM)
(1 - 105-[redacted] b1
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 109-12-302)(POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
(1 - 157-6-34)(RM-NY DISTRICT)
(1 - 157-8141)(FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
1 - Cleveland (Encls. 1)(RM)
7 - New York
(1 - 105-103781 [redacted] b1
(S) (1 - [redacted] b6
(1 - 105-73061)(POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA) b7C
(1 - 157-892)(RM-NY DISTRICT)
(1 - 157-1966)(FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
(1 - 105-67307)
(S) (1 - [redacted] b1

PWH:ljk
(15)

100-426491-
NOT RECORDED
78 JAN 28 1970

56 JAN ~~SECRET~~ 70

ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-77787-373

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-03-2009

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
December 29, 1969

(S)

b1

On December 24, 1969, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that during the

(S)

(S) their conversation.

NY T-1 advised that on Saturday, December 20, 1969,

(S)

~~GROUP 1~~
~~EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC~~
~~DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION~~

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

100-426441-

ENCLOSURE

Tanzanian Mission to the United Nations

(S) On December 2, 1969, NY T-1 advised that from

(S) [redacted]

During September, 1969, NY T-1 advised that [redacted] b1

(S) [redacted]

On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date, Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries including Cuba and Tanzania.

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the appendix to this memorandum.

On May 24, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerilla (S) warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black (S) people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare."

NY T-1 added that [redacted] b1

[redacted]

(S)

[redacted] b1

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member [redacted] split from the SWP. b6 b7C

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1969, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-2 SECRET

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York

December 29, 1969

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 10-22-2009

(S) (S) Title [redacted]

b1

Character [redacted]

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated December 29, 1969.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside you.

SECRET

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 6/30/64

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P*)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

ReNYlet, 4/4/64 captioned "WORKERS WORLD PARTY, IS - WWP" setting forth that NY would follow subject's activities.

Information obtained by NY has been furnished Charlotte and appropriate offices.

During a pretext telephone call to subject on 6/30/64, as a reporter for a NYC newspaper, subject stated she was currently residing at 212 West 129th Street, NYC. She stated she plans to return to Monroe, North Carolina, in August, 1964, to appear at the opening of the term of court on 8/4/64, and she expects that her case which is being appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court, will be heard in November, 1964.

As subject has a case pending in North Carolina, it is being left to the discretion of Charlotte whether or not to change office of origin. NY will continue to follow subject's activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - New York

ALB:mmc
(5)

REC 37 100-426441-41

6 JUL 1 1964

b6
b7C

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

96 JUL 8 1964 29

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

6 (Rev. 10-29-63)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 7-6-64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: CE)

Re N. Y. let to Bureau 6-30-64, advising that during a pretext call to subject on 6-30-64, as a reporter for a NYC newspaper, subject stated she was currently residing at 212 W. 129th St., NYC. She stated she plans to return to Monroe, N. C., in August 1964, to appear at the opening of term of court on 8-4-64, and she expects her case, which is being appealed to N. C. Supreme Court, will be heard in November 1964.

Subject was convicted in Superior Court 2-27-64, on charges of kidnapping and sentenced to 16 to 20 years. She is presently out on $15000.00 bond posted 3-16-64, by the Resolute Insurance Co. through its Norfolk, Va., agency. This company also posted $10000.00 bond for RICHARD CROWDER and $750.00 bond for HAROLD REAPE, both of whom were convicted in the same trial on 2-27-64, on kidnapping charges. RICHARD F. TAYLOR, Taylor Insurance Agency, Lumberton, N. C., acted as attorney in fact for Resolute Insurance Co. in posting bonds for these three individuals and he stated that in the application for bond for each of these three persons they are required to notify the company within 48 hours of any change of residence. b6 b7C

100-426441-420

3-103

(3) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Norfolk (RM)
1 - New York (Info.) (100-132360) (RM)
3 - Charlotte (2 - 100-9743)
(1 - 100-9792)

REC-60

2 JUL 7 1964

GHC:hks
(9)

1.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

10 JUL 16 1964

C G Wick

6 (Rev. 12-13-56)

F B I

Date: 7-6-64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

CE: 100-9743

NORFOLK

1. Will contact Resolute Insurance Co. to determine if subject ever furnished any change of address to this company.

2. Will also determine if HAROLD REAPE has furnished any change of address to Resolute Insurance Co., it being noted that [redacted] advised REAPE had recently gone to NYC but was believed to be gone only temporarily. b2 b7D

It is requested that these leads be covered expeditiously and that the Bureau, N. Y., and Charlotte be advised of results thereof.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

1-4

JUL 2 1964 355

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
				MB 7-1,2 9-2 10-2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prosecution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officers
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969	10-19-61	kidnapping	
	Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th			

100-426441

NOT RECORDED
3 JUL 8 1964

b6
b7C

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

64 JUL 9 1964

16—70532-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

2

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	WANTED BY FBI: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Mae Mallory, Willie Mae Range, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner for interstate flight - kidnaping. Notify Director per I.O. #3510 issued 9-12-61. CAUTION: SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS HAVING A VIOLENT NATURE, REPORTEDLY CARRIES A .22 CALIBER PISTOL CONCEALED ON HER PERSON. SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED VERY DANGEROUS. NO LONGER WANTED per Inf rec 10-13-61. (Located Cleveland Ohio by Fed Auths 10-12-61, Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)			

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.
Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

1-BU

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION

WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS

NO LONGER WANTED per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61. (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)

SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka, Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner (FBI #757 178 C) Any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD Charlotte per inf rec BFD Cleveland 2-10-64 Bu file #100-426441.

~~THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.~~

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1965 O—697-051

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C , is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC-Subversive Control Section Domestic Intelligence Division				
	Fingerprint classification: 19 L 1 Ua 19 M 3 Wt			

~~THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI~~.

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1983 O—487-051

4

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

FBI

Date: 7/10/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via Airtel Registered
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6100) (RUC)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: Charlotte

Re Charlotte Airtel dated 7/6/64.

On 7/9/64 Mr. HARRY W. (JACK) TAYLOR, 1211B Manchester, Norfolk, Virginia, advised SA [redacted] that he is associated with ARTHUR M. WALTERS as representatives of the Resolute Insurance Company. TAYLOR stated that the company had posted bond for subject but that WALTERS would have details concerning this.

On 7/9/64 ARTHUR M. WALTERS, president of Tidewater Bond and Surety Company, Monticello Arcade, Norfolk, was contacted by SA [redacted] and [redacted] He stated that the Resolute Insurance Company posted bond for MALLORY as well as HAROLD REAPE and RICHARD CROWDER. b6 b7C

He produced a letter addressed to him under date of 4/1/64 from WALTER S. HAFFNER of the firm of Good and Haffner, 110 Standard Building, Cleveland, Ohio. In substance, the letter sets forth that Judge WALTER BROCK advised that MALLORY can travel and reside where she desires if the bonding company that posted her bond is agreeable, providing that she appear when required by the Superior Court of Union County, N. C. It was indicated that CROWDER and REAPE did not desire to travel or leave Monroe, N. C.

The letter further indicated that MALLORY had WALTER'S permission to travel and reside elsewhere than in b6 b7C

3-Bureau (Registered)
2-Charlotte (100-9743) (Registered)
1-New York (info) (100-132360)(Registered)
2-Norfolk (100-6100; 92-148)

ST-102 REC 14 100-426441

20 JUL 11 196

HAW:gfr
(8)

C C Wick

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

64 JUL 21 1964

SUBVERSIVE CONTROL

Monroe as long as she appeared when required by the Superior Court of Union County, N. C.

According to the letter, MALLORY did not report to WALTERS any change of addresses and her telephone number.

WALTERS added that he has received no change of address from MALLORY, REAPE, or CROWDER.

Information concerning ARTHUR MILEDGE WALTERS is contained in Bureau file 92-6389, New York file 92-2532, Charlotte file 92-296.

The case concerning him is closed.

It is noted that investigation concerning WALTERS was instituted by the Norfolk Division based on information that WALTERS and several others were allegedly contemplating building a million dollar hotel and gambling casino in Nicaragua. WALTERS had indicated that he had access to Longshoremen's Union funds with which this hotel would be built. Investigation concerning him developed information that WALTERS was described as a "big operator" who reportedly has some connection with the Teamsters Union.

It was determined that WALTERS had previously given out business cards showing that he was consul for the Nicaraguan government. That information also appeared on the window of WALTERS' business office in October, 1962. WALTERS' investigation revealed that he was never approved by the State Department to serve as consul for the Nicaraguan government. On 5/15/64 the AUSA declined prosecution of ~~subject~~ Walters under the Impersonation Statutes.

In an interview with WALTERS conducted on 5/14/64 he described himself as a "progressive individual" who has been cooperating with the government in connection with civil rights ~~He~~ stated that he furnishes bonds for various civil rights demonstrators, which bonds are insured by the NAACP and the Southern Christian Conference.

On 6/16/64 WALTERS was interviewed at his request and he expressed a desire to furnish any information which

might be of value to us.

No further investigation is being conducted in the Norfolk Division.

FD-128 (Rev. 6-28-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

TO : Director, FBI (Buffile - 100-426441)

DATE: 7-14-64

FROM : SAC, Charlotte (100-9743)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
7/27/64

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The New York Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The New York Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address

212 West 129th Street

New York, New York

Business address

Unknown

Check the following applicable statements:

- [X] This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The _____ Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- [ ] This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
- [ ] This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
- [ ] Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- [ ] A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- [X] A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- [X] Security Index Cards (3)
- [X] Serials (specify) (see attached list)
- [X] Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
  - [X] Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
  - [ ] None available.
  - [ ] Previously furnished.

b6
b7C

Registered Mail
CC: Enclosure(s)

RUC report to be submitted

(3) - Bureau (1 - Ident Div.) (RM)
2 - New York (100-132360) (Encls. - 11) (RM)
1 - Charlotte
GHC:hks
(6)

REC 45 100-426441-44

EX-102

25 JUL 17 1964

SUBV CONTROL

64 JUL 29 1964

CE 100-9743

Report of SA [redacted] Cleveland, 8-13-63

Report of SA [redacted] Cleveland, 2-13-64 b6 b7C

LHM, 5-6-64, Charlotte (disseminated to Secret Service)

CEairtel to Bureau, 5-7-64, captioned "TRAVEL OF THE PRESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO"

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

FBI

DATE: 7/13/64

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code) CONFIDENTIAL

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~

SUBJECT WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: CE

ReBuffalo airtel, 7/10/64.

b6
b7C

On 7/13/64, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a branch meeting of the WWP at 46 West 21st Street, NYC, on 7/10/64, DOROTHY BALLAN, WWP National Committee member, stated that when MADELYN MURRAY was forced to leave Baltimore due to persecution, she left her property there, including the house and car, in care of MAE MALLORY, to whom she reportedly gave legal title. According to BALLAN, MURRAY also named MALLORY as Executive Director of the Athiest organization headed by MURRAY, which meant that MALLORY would have control of the organization's office in Baltimore.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP16SKJ/JA
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 7-13-84

3 - Bureau	(100-426441)	(RM)	
2 - Baltimore		(RM)	
1 - Buffalo	(100-16691)	(WWP) (RM) (Info.)	
2 - Charlotte	(100-9734)	(RM)	
1 - New York	(100-149316)	(PIERRE MEISNER)	(#44)
1 - New York	(100-110398)	(DOROTHY BALLAN)	(#44)
1 - New York	[redacted]	(#44)	b2
1 - New York	(100-137309)	(WWP)	b6 (#44)
1 - New York	(100-132360)	(#44)	b7C

b7D 100-426441-

ALB:afb
(14)

REC-138

6 JUL 14 1964

ST-117

Approved: Sent M Per
Special Agent in Charge

66 JUL 23 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

CONFIDENTIAL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-90854

b2
b7D

According to [redacted] the WWP was extremely elated concerning these developments as it appeared that a part of the MURRAY property and equipment could be converted to WWP use. BALLAN stated that PIERRE MEISNER, WWP member, was also in Baltimore temporarily.

CONFIDENTIAL

BA is to determine if MALLORY has taken possession of the MURRAY property.

CE is requested to furnish BA a photograph of MALLORY.

A description and characterization of the MALLORY are set forth below:

Name	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Race	Negro
Sex	Female
Born	6/9/27 Macon, Georgia
Height	5' 2"
Weight	150
Build	Heavy
Complexion	Dark
Residence	212 West 129th Street, New York City
Temporary Residence	605 Brown Street Monroe, North Caro-ina

(U)

JIM MALLOY, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region of the Communist Party (CP) on February 11, 1959, identified
(U) WILLIE MAE MALLORY as a CP member. C

[redacted] C
February 17, 1959

(U)

As of March, 1959, JIM MALLOY was organizer of the Harlem Region CP. C

b2
b7D

(U)

[redacted] C
March 6, 1959

WILLIE MAE MALLORY was found guilty of kidnapping in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, on February 27, 1964, and was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in prison. She has appealed to the Supreme Court of North Carolina, and has been released on bond.

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: July 29, 1964

Via: AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

From: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-20515) (P)

SUBJECT WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re New York airtel 7/13/64; WFO airtel 7/21/64, captioned, "MAE MALLORY, RACIAL MATTERS - KANSAS;" and Bureau airtel 7/24/64, entitled, "CIRM".

For offices not in possession of all of re communications the following information concerning subject in this matter is set forth:

DOROTHY BALLAN, World Workers Party (WWP), National Committee member, according to New York [redacted] on July 10, 1964, stated that when MADALYN MURRAY was forced to leave Baltimore due to persecution, she left her property there in care of MAE MALLORY, to whom she reportedly gave legal title. According to BALLAN, MURRAY also named MALLORY as Executive Director of the Atheist Organization (Free Thought Society of America) previously headed by MURRAY. b2 b7D

3 - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Buffalo (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Charlotte (100-9734)
(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Cincinnati (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Kansas City (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - New York (INFO)
(REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - WFO (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Baltimore (1 - 100-20515)
(1 - 100-20082 - MADALYN MURRAY)

REC-56 100-426441-46
EX 109
1 JUL 30 1964

BFN:kss
(14)

SUBV. CONTROL

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

69 AUG 10 1964

BA 100-20515

LESTER L. KIMBLE, residing RFD #1, Box 109, Clarksburg, Maryland, advised on 7/20/64, that he had been in touch with HARVEY STONEBURNER, Assistant Managing Editor of the "American Atheist Magazine," published in Baltimore, Maryland, and was told by STONEBURNER that MAE MALLORY then was at the Kansas farm of MADALYN MURRAY training civil rights workers in the use of firearms.

Leads were set out for the Baltimore Office to re-interview LESTER L. KIMBLE, ascertain exact location of the MURRAY farm in Kansas and determine if MALLORY has taken possession of the MURRAY property.

To sum up recent information on MADALYN MURRAY she is carried on the Security Index of the Baltimore Office because of her activities in various front-type groups. She is partially responsible for the suit instrumental in the ruling by the Supreme Court banning prayers in public schools. She allegedly has been a member of the Socialist Labor Party for many years and has associated with members of the Communist Party and the Socialist Workers Party in Baltimore. Her latest interest is an attempt to force the elimination of the words, "Under God" from the pledge of allegiance. b6 b7C

On June 23, 1964, Mrs. MURRAY, accompanied by her [redacted] boarded a plane bound for Hawaii. Except for Mrs. MURRAY's [redacted] all members of the family are out on bond on charges of assaulting police officers after an altercation at the MURRAY home on June 20, 1964.

SUSAN ABRAMOVITZ had been ordered by Baltimore Court to stay away from the MURRAYS after her parents charged she had been lured away from her home and encouraged to give up her Jewish faith. Mrs. MURRAY claims she is going to Hawaii where she plans to ask the Governor of Hawaii for religious asylum and "Expects to get it since Hawaii is largely Buddhist and Buddhists are atheists. According to press coverage given to Mrs. MURRAY's departure, Baltimore Deputy State's Attorney has discounted the possibility of extradition and could not say what action would be taken in the MURRAY's case.

BA 100-20515

CONCERNING LOCATION OF MURRAY'S FARM IN KANSAS

Baltimore Sun newspaper dated August 6, 1963, reflected that interview by that paper with MADAYLN MURRAY in which she stated that she had been given 80 acres of land by CARL BROWN, a former State Senator of Kansas and a retired farmer, in Stockton, Kansas, where she could establish a center for "Free Thinkers."

CONCERNING MURRAY's PROPERTY

b6
b7C

Records, Department of Motor Vehicles, State of Maryland, checked by IC [redacted] on July 28, 1964, reflect that a 1963 Oldsmobile Sedan, license FJ 9701, is registered to and titled to [redacted] Baltimore 12, Maryland.

Records of Baltimore City Land Records Department, reviewed on July 28, 1964, reflect that the title to the property at 1526 Winford Road, MADALYN MURRAY's home in Baltimore, is held by LEDDIE MAYS and by MADALYN E. MURRAY, "Trustee," jointly. This trust is for the sons, WILLIAM and GARTH MURRAY, who will become part-owners of the property when they reach the age of 21.

The records of the Baltimore City Water Department, checked on July 28, 1964, reflect that water bills are currently paid by LEDDIE MAYS.

Gas and Electric Company records, as reported by JOSEPH MARTIN, Customer Relations, on July 28, 1964, reflected that gas and electric service is being furnished at 1526 Winford Road, in the name of J. I. MAYS (father of MADAYLN MURRAY).

A pretext telephone call to the neighbor at 1524 Winford Road and to the neighbor at 1528 Winford Road, using the pretext of a Water Department representative of the City of Baltimore, produced information that the MURRAY's are not residing at 1526 Winford Road now, since they have gone to Honolulu. There are three or four persons residing at this address, including a heavy-set colored woman. The neighbors' impression is that the colored woman does not work, but is keeping house and they

have no idea as to the activities of the other persons, who are two women and a man, who appear to be in their thirties.

Recently an Ohio car, license BD 480, has been seen visiting at this address, although the occupants of this car cannot be described. The neighbors' impression is also that the MURRAY's have merely allowed these persons to reside at this home, or are renting it to them and there has been no exchange of real property title. It is noted that the neighbors are not too willing to discuss the MURRAY family, or its activities.

A pretext call to the Free Thought Society of America, 2502 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland, using the pretext of a "fellowship organization" desiring to consider a guest panelist for a projected roundtable discussion of current matters, resulted in talking with a Mrs. LEMOYNE CREE, wife of the President of the Society. LEMOYNE CREE has been appointed by the Board of Directors as President of the Free Thought Society of America in Baltimore. MADALYN MURRAY, the former President, appointed a MAE MALLORY as President; however, this was not proper and MALLORY has no standing with the organization. Mrs. CREE knows little about MALLORY, but understands that MALLORY is staying at the MURRAY home in Baltimore. She believes that MALLORY, learning of MURRAY through nationwide interest, sought MURRAY's help in some sort of court case that she, MALLORY, is involved in, and MURRAY appeared anxious to help. Mrs. CREE said that MALLORY has made no attempt to take over the Free Thought Society, to be active in its affairs, or to question taking possession of any property which Mrs. MURRAY might think that she has within the organization. Mrs. CREE said that she had heard rumors that the MURRAY's have a farm in Stockton, Kansas, but that as far as she knows, it was planned to be a Free Thought Society Training Center and had nothing to do with the civil rights movement. Mrs. CREE said she is of the opinion that Mrs. MURRAY is an individualist and any action which she might take, Mrs. CREE personally believes would be on her own behalf, and nothing on behalf of the civil rights movement, the Free Thought Society of America, or any other organization.

Mrs. CREE had no idea as to whether MALLORY has ever been to the Kansas farm of the MURRAY's, or would be acceptable

to the owner of the farm. Mrs. CREE has no idea what MALLORY might be doing at this present moment in the Baltimore area.

It would seem from the above that MADALYN MURRAY has not given title of any of her property to subject, nor has any more interest in the subject than she would have in any other individual in the world, except that of exploiting MALLORY, or any other individual, for her own ends.

Baltimore will reinterview LESTER L. KIMBLE of Clarksburg, Maryland.

Cincinnati should obtain license registrant for BD 480 for information, or any appropriate action.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

8/18/64

Airtel

1 - [redacted] b6 b7C
1 - [redacted]

To: SACs, New York (100-132360)
Charlotte (100-9743)

REC-126

From: Director, FBI (100-426441) -47

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - C EX 110

ReNYlet 8/7/64.

Bureau believes New York should remain office of origin pending subject's possible permanent return to North Carolina since she is now residing there and known to New York informants.

Charlotte will submit RUC report without delay and, thereafter, follow matter of subject's return to Monroe, North Carolina, for appeal of her case.

1 - Cincinnati
1 - Baltimore
1 - Cleveland

MAILED 4
AUG 18 1964
COMM-FBI

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

IDH:cad
(10)

89 AUG 26 1964

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100=426441) DATE: 8/7/64

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM-C

Reference is made to Charlotte FD 128 7/14/64, designating New York as office of origin in this matter.

As the Bureau is aware, this subject was convicted in the Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, 2/27/64, on charges of kidnapping and was subsequently sentenced to a term of 16 to 20 years. She is presently released on bond in the amount of $15,000 which was posted 3/16/64 by the Resolute Insurance Co.

While she has appealed the case to the North Carolina Supreme Court and expected it to be heard in November, 1964, it was noted this subject was to appear at the opening of the current term of the court in Monroe, North Carolina, 8/4/64.

It is noted that this subject has no restriction on her travel according to the bonding agent, based on the fact that a letter has been received from the Judge of the Superior Court stating she can reside and travel where she desires providing that she appear when required by the Superior Court of Union County, North Carolina.

While subject may be currently residing at 212 We 129th Street, New York, New York, it appears she is still under the direct supervision of the Superior Court of Union County, North Carolina since they can require her presence at that court on notice. A review of this matter fails to indicate what action, if any, was taken upon subject's appearance at the Supreme Court at Monroe at the opening of the term, 8/4/64.

b6
b7C

REC-61 100-426441-47

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - New York
TMW:mrm
(5)

EX 101

6 AUG 12 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

AIRTEL-NY
8/18/64

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

In view of the fact that subject has been convicted for a crime which occurred in the State of North Carolina, specifically at Monroe, which is in Union County, that she is on bond of a fairly substantial amount and that she is free to travel contingent upon her appearance at a North Carolina court and if her appeal is not successful she will be incarcerated in a North Carolina jail, it appears that the office of origin should not be changed in this matter and it should remain at Charlotte. It is further pointed out that in the event that her appeal is unsuccessful, which appeal should be heard within 90 days, this subject will return to North Carolina to serve sentence at which time Charlotte should again normally become office of origin.

In view of the above, UACB by 8/17/64, FD 128 will be submitted redesignating Charlotte as office of origin.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 8/13/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

b6
b7C

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

REC-64

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-13894) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(00: CHARLOTTE)

Re Baltimore airtel to Bureau on 7/29/64.

On 8/10/64, Mrs. HELEN SCHMIDT, License Index, Bureau of Motor Vehicles (BMV), State of Ohio, 275 South Forest Street, Columbus, Ohio, advised SA HUGH THOMAS FORSHA that Ohio license (1964) BD 480, is registered to EUGENE BOHANNON, 608 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. The records indicate his business address as 3800 Harvard Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The records show that license was issued for use on a 1954 Pontiac, 4 door sedan, VIN P8ZA47703. That license was issued on March 7, 1964.

Born May 16, 1922

The records show that 1964 Ohio license BD 480, was transferred on 6/17/64 for use on a 1958 Chevrolet, 4 door sedan, VIN F58F190625. That license continues to be registered to EUGENE BOHANNON, 608 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. On the record of transfer, BOHANNON's business address was given as Ohio Crankshaft, Harvard Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The record of transfer shows that

(3) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Buffalo (Info)-(RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9734) (RM)
2 - Cleveland (RM) (Enc: 1)
1 - Kansas City (Info) (RM)
1 - Baltimore (100-20515) (Info) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati

REC-64 100-426441-48

EX-109

20 AUG 15 1964

Copy to: New York

T. G. Wick

HTF:jkh
(11)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per b6 b7C
Special Agent in Charge

69 AUG 26 1964

the 1954 Pontiac, 4 door sedan, was sold to SUSMAN Auto Parts, 2963 East 55th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

On 8/10/64, HELEN KITZMILLER, Clerk, Drivers License Index, BMV, Advised SA [redacted] that records in her possession show that operators license M532777, was issued on 5/14/64 to EUGENE BOHANNON, 608 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. The records show that that license will expire 5/16/67, and contained the following background information on BOHANNON: b6 b7C

Date of Birth:	May 16, 1922
Sex:	Male
Weight:	215 pounds
Height:	6'2"
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown

Mrs. KITZMILLER also made available operators license J356259, which was issued on 5/16/61 to EUGENE BOHANNON, 1584 Crawford, Cleveland, Ohio, and which expired May 16, 1964. That license showed that BOHANNON was born May 16, 1922, and was described as a male, 6'2" in height, 215 pounds, with black hair and brown eyes. That operators license showed that BOHANNON was convicted on September 12, 1959 of a speeding charge in Cleveland Municipal Court.

One copy of referenced airtel is being enclosed for the assistance of the Cleveland Division.

Cleveland should check its files regarding EUGENE BOHANNON and conduct any other appropriate investigation being advisable.

4-22 (Rev. 1-
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF
Records Bran

_____, 19___

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☑ Attention [redacted] b6 b7C
☐ Return to [redacted] Supervisor 831-BB Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:
☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☑ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:
☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject EUGENE BOHANNON
Birthdate & Place 5-16-22
Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 8-17 Searcher Initials JJB

Prod. _____

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
	N.R.	
	Eugene W. (Buildup)	
	121-10205	
	E.	
	N. R.	

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Date: 7/28/64

Transmit the following in _____

Via _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-116)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-151548)

SUBJECT: CIRM

ReBuairtel to Charlotte, Baltimore, Kansas City and New York, 7/24/64, requesting information re activities of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, particularly in regard to the training of civil rights workers in the use of firearms at the farm of Madalyn Murray in Kansas.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM, with appropriate number of copies to all offices receiving this communication.

Source furnishing the information contained in enclosed LHM is [redacted]

Former [redacted] and [redacted] were used to characterize MALLORY. b2 b7D

4-Bureau (ENC. 8) (RM)
(1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2-Baltimore (ENC. 2) (RM)
(1-100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
1-Buffalo (100-15154) (MARY ANN WEISSMAN) (ENC.1) (RM)
2-Charlotte (INFO) (ENC. 2) (RM)
(1-100-9743) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
1-Kansas City (INFO) (ENC. 1) (RM)
1-New York [redacted]
1-New York (100-132360) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
1-New York (100-137309) (WWP)
1-New York

1 ENCLOSURE

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
47 AUG 7 1964

ALB:mbo
(15)

CARBON COPY

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

56 AUG 12 1964

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 100-3-116-2022

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~ as information from [redacted] could result in the disclosure of a security informant of continuing value and impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could be detrimental to the national defense interests of the country. b7D

New York will remain alert for any information concerning the activities of MALLORY and any pertinent information obtained will be furnished the Bureau and interested office promptly.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
July 28, 1964

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

Bufile 100-3-116
NYfile 100-151548

Re: Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA)
Negro Question
Communist Influence in Racial Matters
Internal Security - C

A ~~confidential~~ source advised on July 27, 1964, that at a meeting of the New York Branch Workers World Party (WWP) at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on July 24, 1964, Mae Mallory spoke briefly stating that the "Baltimore situation involves over a hundred thousand dollars worth of office equipment as well as the building which was legally sold to me for one dollar. Now the judge refuses to let me enter the premises there. They even cooked up a case against Madam Murray sentencing her in absentia for one year for a misdemeanor.

"The lawyer we have is constantly kept on his toes thanks to Mary Ann (Weissman) who is our real lawyer in Baltimore. She is the one who has to do all the searching since the lawyer does not move fast enough and we have to keep after him all the time."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassifcation.~~

CP, USA
Negro Question
Communist Influence in Racial
Matters

According to the source, Mallory indicated there was a possibility that Madam Murray may secure the services of a lawyer who ran for Governor at one time, and Mallory expected this could help her.

The source advised that Mallory also stated, "In the meantime I'vebeing accused of having a Chinese army at my disposal as well as preparing blacks for military training, etc."

Source could furnish no further information concerning the last statement; however, he advised that Mallory made reference to having been in Kansas and did not mention Kansas in any regard. She spoke as if she had spent a great deal of time in Baltimore recently.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the Appendix hereto.

According to the first source, Mary Ann Weissman is a member of the Buffalo, New York Branch of the WWP.

A second source advised on February 17, 1959, that Jim Malloy, while addressing a meeting of the Communist Party (CP) on February 11, 1959, identified Willie Mae Mallory as a CP member.

A third source advised on March 6, 1959, that as of March, 1959, Jim Malloy was organizer of the Harlem Region CP.

CP, USA
Negro Question
Communist Influence in Racial
Matters

Willie Mae Mallory was found guilty of kidnapping in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, on February 27, 1964, and was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in prison. She has appealed to the Supreme Court of North Carolina and has been released on bond.

The sources mentioned above, and those in the Appendix hereto have furnished reliable information in the past.

CP, USA
Negro Question
Communist Infiltration [illegible]
Matters

1. APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On April 27, 1964, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 8/19/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-20515) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO:CHARLOTTE

Re WFO airtel 7/21/64 captioned "MAE MALLORY, RACIAL MATTERS - KANSAS"; Bureau airtel 7/24/64, entitled "CIRM"; and Baltimore airtel to Bureau 7/29/64 captioned as above.

LESTER L. KIMBLE, RFD 1, Box 109, Clarksburg, Maryland, was contacted by SA [redacted] on 8/14/64 telephonically to make an appointment to reinterview him concerning any additional information he may have with respect to training of Civil Rights workers in the use of firearms at the farm of MADALYN MURRAY in Kansas. He advised he had no additional information not already given to WFO and in the event he should receive such information he would immediately contact the FBI.

b6
b7C

In view of the above no further effort was made to reinterview Mr. KIMBLE.

Copies of this airtel are being furnished to Cleveland, Kansas City, New York, and WFO as information in view of their interest in this matter.

3-Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-Charlotte (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-Cleveland (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-Kansas City (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-New York (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-WFO (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-Baltimore
CMF:mk
(10)

REC 4
100-426411-49
AUG 20 1964
EX-108

SUBV. CONTROL

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SEP 2 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

7/24/64

1
1
1

Airtel

b6
b7C

To: SACs, Charlotte
Baltimore
Kansas City
New York

From: Director, FBI (100-3-116)

CIRM

ReWFOairtel 7/21/64, "Mae Mallory, Racial Matters - Kansas."

Washington Field Office submit letterhead memorandum (original and seven copies) suitable for dissemination setting forth information in referenced airtel.

Baltimore contact [redacted] Clarksburg, Maryland, for any additional information he may have concerning the training of civil rights workers in the use of firearms at the farm of Madalyn Murray in Kansas. Baltimore also attempt to determine specific location of Murray's farm. b6 b7C

Kansas City, in addition to the lead in reairtel determine if Mallory is or was at Murray's farm. If it is determined that the farm was so being utilized make every effort to obtain the identities of those in attendance and take the necessary steps to afford the farm proper coverage. Charlotte and New York determine if Mallory is at her residence at Monroe, North Carolina, or at 212 West 12th Street, New York City and attempt to determine her whereabouts during the recent past particularly with regard to whether or not she traveled to Kansas. New York refer to your letter to the Bureau dated 6/30/64. All offices submit the results of your investigation in letterhead memorandum suitable for dissemination.

1 - 105-90854 (Madalyn Murray)
1 - 100-426441 (Willie Mae Mallory)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
201 AUG 6 1964

EJK:fnh
(14)

DUPLICATE YELLOW

61 AUG 13 1964

FD-36 (Rev. 10-29-63)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 7/21/64

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

REC-57

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-0)

MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - KANSAS

b6
b7C

At approximately 9:00 p. m., 7/20/64, [redacted] telephone 301 WA 6-3522, Clarksburg, Maryland, telephonically advised as follows:

On Sunday, 7/12/64, during conversation with HARVEY STONEBURNER, Assistant Managing Editor "American Atheist" magazine, published in Baltimore, Maryland, STONEBURNER mentioned that one MAE MALLORY is presentl[redacted] at the Kansas farm of MADALYN MURRAY, training civil rights workers in the use of firearms. [redacted] describ[redacted] MALLORY as a negro, female, civil rights leader from the New York City area, and MURRAY as the Baltimore, Maryland, Atheist who led the recent successful court battle against prayers in public schools.

[redacted]

3 - Bureau
1 - Baltimore (Info)
1 - Charlotte (Info)
1 - Cleveland (Info)
2 - Kansas City (AM)
1 - New York (Info)
1 - WFO

b6
b7C

100-426441-50

RBL:flm
(10)

REC-57 ~~MCT-2~~ 157-1842-1

AIRTEL

C. C. WicR

EX-108

AUG 5 1964

SEP 1 1964

Approved: 01 AUG 13 1964 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CORDED COPY FILED IN 100-3-116-

According to STONEBURNER, MURRAY, prior to her recent trip to Hawaii, met with MALLORY and agreed to allow her to use the Kansas farm to train a militant army of civil rights workers. The Kansas farm referred to was, according to KIMBLE, donated to MURRAY as a center for Atheism and "free thought" in the United States. KIMBLE did not know the specific location of this farm.

KIMBLE stated he considered the above information to be true since he considered STONEBURNER to be a reliable individual very closely associated with MURRAY and in a definite position to know of above. KIMBLE stated he was calling this matter to the attention of the FBI since he feels most atheists to be good people but did not think it proper for the atheist movement to be associated with an illegally armed group.

WFO indices negative re [redacted] and STONEBURNER. b6 b7C
WFO files reflect WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka, Mae Mallory, FBI # 757,178C, former IO3510, date of birth 6/9/27, on the Security Index of New York Office. Her associates identified as active in Communist Party, and sympathetic groups. WILLIE MAE MALLORY during 1961, subject of UFAP-Kidnaping investigation (Charlotte:OO) arising out of a racial incident at Monroe, North Carolina, 8/27/61. She was apprehended by Bureau agents in Cleveland, Ohio, 10/12/61, and WFO file does not reflect prosecutive results.

Above being submitted to Baltimore, Charlotte, Cleveland, and New York, as information.

Kansas City through logical sources and/or informants ascertain if MURRAY's farm is being utilized as indicated by [redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 8/31/64

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Cincinnati airtel, 8/13/64.

The records of the Cleveland Office do not contain any information indicating EUGENE BOHANNON has ever been affiliated with a basic revolutionary organization.

The records of the Cleveland Office do reflect that a 1954 Buick, bearing 1961 Ohio license GF 9879, registered to one EUGENE BOHANNON of 1584 Crawford Road, Cleveland, was observed in the area of 1949 East 105th Street, on January 23, 1962, where a meeting of the Citizens for Constitutional Rights (CCR) was being held.

On August 18, 1964, [redacted] of the Bureau of Special Investigations, Cleveland, Ohio Police Department, advised IC [redacted] that the records of his department reflect that one EUGENE BOHANNON in 1961 owned a 1954 Buick, bearing 1961 Ohio license GF 9879, and that he has resided at 1584 Crawford Road, and 1822 East 93rd Street, both Cleveland, Ohio. These records also reflect that on November 18, 1961, some of the participants who took part in a demonstration at Public Square, Cleveland, Ohio, sponsored by the Monroe Defense Committee, were observed leaving the demonstration in the above car.

b6
b7C

On November 24, 1961, this same car was observed in front of the apartment where WILLIE MAE MALLORY was residing. [redacted] stated that a source had reported that BOHANNON chauffeured MALLORY wherever she

REC 55 100-426441-51

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)
2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
1 - Cleveland
WWP/drm
(6)

EX-108

21 SEP 3 1964

SUBV CONTROL

64 SEP 11 1964

desired to go while residing in Cleveland. [redacted] also related that during the period WILLIE MAE MALLORY was confined in Cuyahoga County Jail, this individual's name appeared on the visitor's register for MALLORY on several occasions prior to her extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 27, 1964, Miss GERTRUDE BLISS, Record Room, Cleveland, Ohio Police Department, advised IC [redacted] that the records of her office reflect that this same individual is a male Negro, born May 16, 1922, place not indicated, 6'2", 208 pounds, and light brown skin. b6 b7C

Confidential informants who are acquainted with some of the Communist Party activity in northeastern Ohio, advised that BOHANNON is not known to them.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who knows BOHANNON by sight, advised that BOHANNON is not a member or a sympathizer of the Cleveland Branch of the Socialist Workers Party. b2 b7D

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDE[illegible] UREAU OF [illegible]STIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CHARLOTTE	NEW YORK	9/14/64	7/6 - 9/8/64

TITLE OF CASE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka

REPORT MADE BY: SA GUY HILL COX, JR.

TYPED BY: mmk

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - WWP

RAO

ST

REFERENCES:

b6
b7C

New York letter to Bureau, 6/30/64;
Charlotte letter (FD-128) to Bureau, 7/14/64.

- P -

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext call to subject on 6/30/64, was conducted by an unidentified Agent of the New York Office using the pretext of being a newspaper reporter.

This report is being classified confidential as unauthorized disclosure of information from CE T-1, T-2, T-4, T-5, T-6, T-7, T-10, T-11, and T-13 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness to the detriment of the nation defense interests.

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (100-426041)(RM) 426441

3 - New York (100-132360)(RM)

2 - Charlotte (100-9743)

Ins to Ottawa by RIS 6/13/67 WHF/jp

100-426441-52 REC 4

REC-46

4 SEP 16 1964

ST-104

ST 109

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	RAO	State	Cia	SS
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	9/23/64	10-12-65	—	10-12-65
How Fwd.	0-6	RS	RS	RS
By	IDH/cad	RRF/cso	—	—

Notations

SUBV. CONTROL

Class.

69 SEP 30 1964

BACK OF PAGE

SEP 29 1964

REC'D
JOH INTELL DIV.

SEP 24 1964

SEP 17 6 14 PM '64

Photo

CC TO: Nacc-Army
REQ. REC'D 9-5
SEP 20 1967

[redacted]

b6
b7C

re: Keezer Shaw
Mallory, W.

CE 100-9743

INFORMANTS

Identity	Location
CE T-1:	[redacted]
CE T-2:	
CE T-3:	
CE T-4:	
CE T-5:	
CE T-6:	
CE T-7:	
CE T-8:	
CE T-9:	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

B

COVER PAGE

CE 100-9743

CE T-10:

CE T-11:

CE T-12:

CE T-13:

CE T-14:

CE T-15:

CE T-16:

CE T-17:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

C

COVER PAGE

CE 100-9743

LEAD

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, N.C.

Will maintain contact with CE T-1 and local law enforcement officials regarding activities of subject.

D*

COVER PAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-22-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CHARLOTTE	NEW YORK	9/14/64	7/6 - 9/8/64

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka	SA GUY HILL COX, JR.	mmk
	CHARACTER OF CASE: SM - WWP	

REFERENCES:

New York letter to Bureau, 6/30/64;
Charlotte letter (FD-128) to Bureau, 7/14/64.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext call to subject on 6/30/64, was conducted by an unidentified Agent of the New York Office using the pretext of being a newspaper reporter.

This report is being classified ~~confidential~~ as unauthorized disclosure of information from CE T-1, T-2, T-4, T-5, T-6, T-7, T-10, T-11, and T-13 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness to the detriment of the nation defense interests.

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

(4) - Bureau (100-~~426041~~ 426411)(RM)
3 - New York (100-132360)(RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

CE 100-9743

INFORMANTS

Identity	Location
CE T-1:	[redacted]
CE T-2:	
CE T-3:	
CE T-4:	
CE T-5:	
CE T-6:	
CE T-7:	
CE T-8:	
CE T-9:	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CE 100-9743

CE T-10:

CE T-11:

CE T-12:

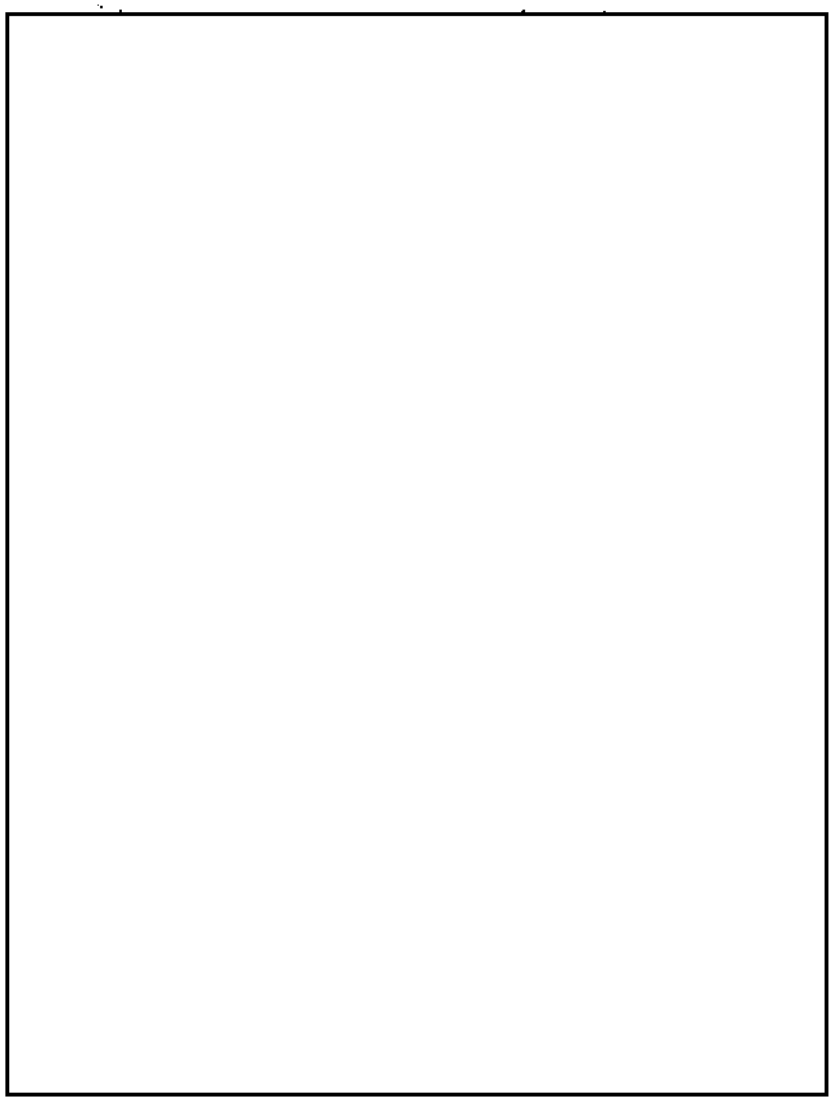
CE T-13:

CE T-14:

CE T-15:

CE T-16:

CE T-17:



b6
b7C
b7D

C

COVER PAGE

CE 100-9743

LEAD

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, N.C.

Will maintain contact with CE T-1 and local law enforcement officials regarding activities of subject.

D*

COVER PAGE

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Report of: SA GUY HILL COX, JR. Office: CHARLOTTE
Date: 9/14/64

Field Office File #: 100-9743 Bureau File #: 100-426041 ~~426441~~

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY was returned to Monroe, N.C., 1/11/64, and was convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, 2/27/64, on two charges of kidnaping. She was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in each case, sentences to run concurrent. She appealed to N.C. Supreme Court and was released on $15,000 bond. Money for bond provided by Workers World Party, Monroe Defense Committee being used to obtain funds and support for subject. CP, USA, publicly announced support of subject's case in Feb., 1964. Subject attended open rally of Muslim Mosque, Inc., in NYC, 4/5/64. She appeared on radio station KYW, Cleveland, Ohio, 4/9/64, and made speeches at two colleges in Buffalo, N.Y., in April, 1964. Subject in attendance at meetings of New York branch of Workers World Party in NYC during April and June, 1964. Subject and MARY ANN WEISSMAN, ~~a~~ member of Workers World Party, were staying at residence of MADALYN MURRAY, ~~S~~ Baltimore, Md., in July, 1964. MURRAY reportedly traveled to Hawaii and left her property in care of subject.

- P -

52

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~
~~EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC~~
~~DOWNGRADING AND~~
~~DECLASSIFICATION~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CE 100-9743

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

CE T-1 advised on July 7, 1964, that subject left Monroe, North Carolina, where she had been living, about two weeks ago and had not returned.

Subject was telephonically contacted on June 30, 1964, by a Special Agent of the FBI, at which time she stated she was currently residing at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, New York. She stated she planned to return to Monroe in August, 1964, to appear at the opening of the term of court there and she expected that her case, which is being appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court, would be held in November, 1964.

B. Trial and Related Activities

[redacted] Monroe, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was returned to Monroe from Cleveland, Ohio, on January 11, 1964, and was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated a $10,000 cash bond has been set for subject.

b6
b7C

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and has been attempting to make bond for her. He said SENIORS has visited subject in jail on two occasions during the past week and had been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond.

On September 2, 1963, CE T-2 advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party (WWP).

Characterizations of WWP and MDC appear in the appendix of this report.

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, subject was released from jail on $10,000 cash bond on that date.

Sheriff GRIFFIN advised on January 30, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS had presented to him on January 18, 1964, a Western Union money order for $10,000 payable to CLARENCE SENIORS and endorsed by him. Sheriff GRIFFIN accepted this as bond for subject.

Chief MAUNEY advised on February 18, 1964, that the case against subject and her co-defendants, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, and JOHN LOWRY, was called in Superior Court on the afternoon of February 17, 1964. LOWRY was represented by Attorney RICHARD SCUPI of Washington, D. C., who filed a petition requesting LOWRY's case be transferred to U. S. District Court. He also filed a motion asking for a separate trial for LOWRY. Both were subsequently denied. Later, WILLIAM M. KUNSTLER appeared and also represented LOWRY.

MAUNEY stated subject, CROWDER, and REAPE informed Judge WALTER BROCK that they had released their attorneys and had hired Attorney WALTER S. HAFFNER of Cleveland, Ohio, who had not yet arrived in Monroe. Judge BROCK continued the case until the afternoon of February 18, 1964.

MAUNEY stated Attorney CONRAD LYNN of New York City was supposed to have been hired by the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) to represent CROWDER and REAPE,

and Attorney LEN HOLT of Norfolk, Virginia, was to represent MALLORY. CROWDER and REAPE did not want LYNN and he did not appear. HOLT wanted to plead MALLORY guilty and negotiate for a light sentence, but MALLORY did not agree to this and she dismissed HOLT and called HAFFNER in Cleveland who agreed to represent the three of them.

A characterization of CAMD appears in the appendix of this report.

T-1 advised in 1963 that RICHARD CROWDER is a follower and loyal supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was a close associate of WILLIAMS prior to August 27, 1961, when WILLIAMS fled to Cuba and CROWDER was arrested on kidnaping charges. He said CROWDER in 1962 and 1963 had made several speeches on behalf of CAMD and during the summer of 1963, CROWDER was closely associated with members of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM) in Monroe.

A characterization of PLM appears in the appendix of this report.

T-1 advised in 1963 that HAROLD REAPE has been a follower and supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS for several years. He stated since REAPE's arrest for kidnaping in August, 1961, he has been working on behalf of CAMD and in the fall of 1963 he went on a nation-wide speaking tour under the sponsorship of CAMD.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the

b6
b7C

N.C.

North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kidnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER, and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled.

On August 28, 1964, an authorized complaint was filed before U. S. Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 1073, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the U. S. Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville.

b6
b7C

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba, where he is still living.

N.C. John C. Lowry

CE T-3 advised on November 30, 1961, that during November, 1961, JOHN LOWRY was permitted to attend a closed membership meeting of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

SWP has been designated by the U. S. Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Chief MAUNEY advised on February 27, 1964, that on that day the jury returned a verdict of guilty against subject, CROWDER, REAPE, and LOWRY on two charges each of kidnaping BRUCE and MABEN STEGALL. On February 28, 1964, Chief MAUNEY stated on this date MALLORY was sentenced to sixteen to twenty

years in each case, sentences to run concurrent. CROWDER was sentenced to seven to ten years; REAPE, five to seven years; and LOWRY, three to five years. All four defendants appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court and appeal bond for each was set at $1,500. Appearance bond for subject was set at $15,000 and she was incarcerated in Union County Jail in lieu of bond.

T-1 advised on March 12, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS has been attempting to arrange bond for MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE, and he expects to get MALLORY out in the near future. SENIORS stated he is a member of WWP.

Chief of Police MAUNEY advised on March 17, 1964, that appearance bonds in the amount of $15,000 for subject; $10,000 for RICHARD CROWDER; and $7,500 for HAROLD REAPE were posted in the form of a surety bond on March 16, 1964, and these three individuals were released from Union County Jail, Monroe, on that date. This bond was posted by RICHARD F. TAYLOR, Lumberton, North Carolina, acting as Attorney-In-Fact for Resolute Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, through its Norfolk, Virginia, agency.

Pending their appeal to North Carolina Supreme Court, MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE cannot leave the state without permission of the Resident Judge of the 13th Judicial District, JOHN D. MC CONNELL, Southern Pines, North Carolina. Also, they must appear at the beginning of each term of Superior Court in Union County, Monroe, the next such term beginning May 4, 1964.

Chief MAUNEY stated March 20, 1964, that to his knowledge none of these three had applied for permission to leave the area, and MALLORY is residing at 605 Brown Street, Monroe.

On April 7, 1964, Mr. RICHARD F. TAYLOR, President, Taylor Insurance Agency, 109 East Third Street, Lumberton, N. C. advised SA JAMES C. LOTHSPEICH that he is attorney-in-fact for the Resolute Insurance Company through its Norfolk, Virginia, agency, and as such posted bond on March 16, 1964,

before Clerk of Superior Court, Monroe, for MAE MALLORY in the amount of $15,000, for CROWDER in the amount of $10,000, and for REAPE in the amount of $7,500. He stated he understood this bond was for their appearance at the next term of Superior Court, Monroe. He stated he knew of no restrictions or instructions imposed or given to them at the time he signed the bond. He stated he did recall one of these defendants, or the representative, had asked CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of Court, as to what limitations there were in regard to the bond, but he was busy and did not hear the answer. He stated in the application for bond for each of these three persons they were required to notify the company within forty-eight hours of any change of residence. He stated he has received no information regarding any change.

On March 30, 1964, JOHN D. MC CONNELL, Resident Judge, 13th Judicial District of North Carolina, Southern Pines, was contacted by SA ROBERT M. STEVENSON. Judge MC CONNELL stated he knew of no restrictions regarding any travel of MALLORY, CROWDER, or REAPE, who were released on bond March 16, 1964, after being convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, on kidnaping charges.

He stated he had discussed this matter with Solicitor M. G. BOYETTE, and Mr. BOYETTE stated he knew of no restrictions regarding any travel by these three persons. He stated he knows of no reason why they cannot leave the State of North Carolina any time they desire to do so.

He added he had received a letter from Attorney WALTER HAFFNER, Cleveland, Ohio, who represents these three persons, asking if Mrs. MALLORY would be permitted to travel outside the State of North Carolina. He stated as far as he is concerned they are free to travel without his permission.

On April 14, 1964, Mr. CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of Superior Court, Monroe, advised the bonds agreed to and signed by MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE specifically provide they are not permitted to travel from the jurisdiction of this court without permission, and they must appear in

court at the beginning of each term of Superior Court in Monroe, the beginning of the next term being May 4, 1964. He stated he orally told these three individuals that in order to leave the jurisdiction of the court they would have to have permission of the Resident Judge, Mr. JOHN D. MC CONNELL. He stated he has since learned that Judge MC CONNELL has no objections to their travel, and personally he has no objections either. He stated he feels that for them to travel without permission is a technical violation of the terms of the bond; however, he does not feel this would result in forfeiture of their bond.

He stated he is aware that Mrs. MALLORY had left Monroe and reportedly gone to New York City, and he does not know if she received permission of the Resident Judge or not.

On July 9, 1964, Mr. HARRY W. TAYLOR, 1211B Manchester, Norfolk, Virginia, advised SA [redacted] that he is associated with ARTHUR M. WALTERS as representatives of the Resolute Insurance Company, which has posted bond for subject.

b6
b7C

On July 9, 1964, ARTHUR M. WALTERS, President of Tidewater Bond and Surety Company, Norfolk, advised SAs [redacted] that Resolute Insurance Company had posted bond for MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE. He produced a letter dated April 1, 1964, from Attorney WALTER S. HAFFNER, Cleveland, Ohio. This letter sets forth that Judge WALTER BROCK advised that MALLORY can travel and reside where she desires if the bonding company that posted her bond is agreeable, provided that she appear when required by the Superior Court of Union County. The letter further indicated that MALLORY had WALTERS' permission to travel and reside elsewhere than in Monroe, as long as she appeared when required by the Superior Court of Union County. WALTERS stated subject has furnished no change of address.

II. ACTIVITIES AND AFFILIATIONS

The following organizations are characterized in the appendix to this report:

Workers World Party (WWP)

Monroe Defense Committee (MDC)

Committee to Aid the Monroe Defense (CAMD)

Progressive Labor Movement (PLM)

Freedomways Associates, Incorporated

Muslim Mosque, Inc. (MMI)

Nation of Islam, Mosque #7, New York City

Nation of Islam (NOI)

CE T-4 on January 17, 1964, made available a letter dated January 14, 1964, which reflected that it was issued by the MDC. This letter contained an appeal for contributions to finance the defense of subject and her co-defendants, and it requested appeals be made to Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY and to Governor TERRY SANFORD of North Carolina to intervene in behalf of the Monroe defendants.

On January 18, 1964, T-2 advised that at a New York branch meeting of WWP on January 17, 1964, at 46[illegible] West 21st Street, New York City, SAM BALLAN, WWP National Chairman, stated the WWP on January 17, 1964, sent $10,000 via Western Union to CLARENCE SENIORS in Monroe, North Carolina, to be used by MDC to post bond for MAE MALLORY.

According to BALLAN, this money was raised by loans and donations from WWP members in New York City and some of it would be repaid by the WWP when the bail money was returned.

BALLAN also stated other organizations wanted to help MALLORY, but she had agreed to accept help only from or through the WWP.

T-1 advised on January 14, 1964, that CROWDER and REAPE had been attempting to raise money from Negro citizens in Monroe for rent and food. They have obtained a house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of MDC is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

T-1 advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLORY was released on bond on January 18, 1964.

On January 20, 1964, T-1 stated MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, Monroe, N.C. and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAP, and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina on behalf of subject and her co-defendants.

T-1 advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. T-1 stated she has also been active in CAMD.

T-1 stated on January 22, 1964, that subject and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe which they plan to use to house demonstrators they expect to come to Monroe. None of these demonstrators had arrived in Monroe at that time.

The mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable

meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

CE T-5 advised on January 27, 1964, that the Buffalo, New York, branch of WWP has been under a financial burden due to the necessity of raising bail money for subject. It was reported that subject might make an appearance in Buffalo before her trial as there is a great deal of feeling for subject in Buffalo.

CE T-6 advised on January 29, 1964, that GEORGE MEYERS from Baltimore, Maryland, spoke at a meeting of Communist Party (CP) officials in New York City on January 29, 1964. MEYERS stated the trial in Monroe is coming up February 17, 1964, and "The Worker" should have a reporter to cover it and there should be as many observers as possible from churches, the labor movement, and the Negro press.

CE T-7 advised on August 21, 1963, that GEORGE MEYERS is a member of the National Executive Committee, CP, United States of America (USA).

"The Worker" is an East Coast communist newspaper.

The February 4, 1964, issue of "The Worker" carried an article entitled, "CP Spokesmen Urge All-Out Aid to Mrs. Mallory." This article carried statements by GUS HALL and BENJAMIN J. DAVIS, branding the scheduled trial of MAE MALLORY on February 17, 1964, in Monroe as a "dastardly racial frame-up" and "an attempted legal lynching aimed at intimidating the militant Negro people's movement in the Deep South," and they called for all-out support to Mrs. MALLORY's struggle for freedom.

CE T-8 advised May 7, 1962, that GUS HALL is General Secretary of the CP, USA.

CE T-9 advised on May 7, 1962, that BENJAMIN DAVIS stated on May 6, 1962, that he is National Secretary of the CP, USA.

On February 5, 1964, T-2 furnished a four-page pamphlet obtained at a New York branch meeting of WWP at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, on January 31, 1964. The pamphlet contained an article by CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman, MDC, entitled, "Free Mae Mallory." In this article he reviewed the alleged kidnaping case and demanded subject be freed and not be sent back to Monroe.

This pamphlet also contained an article by subject captioned, "Reverse Freedom Ride," in which subject describes her extradition from Cleveland, Ohio, to Monroe, North Carolina.

On February 5, 1964, T-2 made available a letter dated February 1, 1964, signed by CLARENCE SENIORS, which was on the letterhead of MDC, 605 Brown Street, Monroe. This letter reflected that for two and one-half years MDC has sought to prevent the extradition of subject from Ohio to Monroe, but she was extradited in January, 1964, and as a result headquarters of MDC has been transferred to Monroe. This letter contains an appeal for funds to pay legal expenses and also for operating expenses of MDC.

CE T-10 advised on January 24, 1964, that according to WWP members in Buffalo, New York, subject had been released on bond in Monroe and was free to travel. She was planning a trip to New York City and it was hoped that she would be able to go to Buffalo.

T-10 advised on February 10, 1964, that a letter from subject was read at a Buffalo branch meeting of WWP held at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, on February 7, 1964. In this

letter subject thanked the people in Buffalo for everything they had done on her behalf. She said she had planned to come to Buffalo while out on bond but felt she would be unable to come prior to her trial.

T-1 advised on February 5, 1964, that BERTA GREEN, Secretary of CAMD, came to Monroe on February 2, 1964, for the purpose of meeting with subject and CLARENCE SENIORS to work out an agreement between CAMD and MDC for the defense of MALLORY and her co-defendants. MALLORY and SENIORS refused to meet with GREEN, CROWDER and REAPE did meet with GREEN, however, and told her they now advocate black nationalism and they did not want anything to do with CAMD despite the fact that this organization posted bond for them.

T-3 advised on April 5, 1963, that N.C. BERTA GREEN was then a member of SWP in New York City.

T-1 stated on February 5 and 10, 1964, that CROWDER, REAPE, and CLARENCE SENIORS, who is residing with his wife and MAE MALLORY at 605 Brown Street in Monroe, had planned some picketing and demonstrations in downtown Monroe. However, T-1 advised February 18, 1964, that they had done nothing in this regard up to the time of their trial which was called February 18, 1964.

On February 14, 1964, T-1 stated SENIORS, CROWDER, and REAPE distributed a leaflet in Monroe entitled, "Let's Demonstrate on the 17th." This leaflet contained a drawing of a judge and jury bearing the labels "KKK." This leaflet stated:

"ALL FORCES OUT! THE BLACK PEOPLE OF MONROE ARE ON TRIAL!

"RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAP AND MAE MALLORY ARE ON THE DOCKET FOR TRIAL.

"ALL BLACK BROTHERS AND SISTERS COME OUT. JOIN FORCES WITH YOUR SISTERS AND BROTHERS.

"NOW IS OUR CHANCE TO SHOW THE WORLD THE MONROE BIGOTS IN ACTION

"BOYCOTT SCHOOL ON THE 17TH"

T-1 stated on February 17, 1964, the planned boycott of Winchester School, a Negro school in Monroe, which was to be a protest against the kidnaping trial, was a complete failure and not more than a dozen students remained out of school. There were no pickets and only CROWDER and REAPE were in the area. T-1 stated this group has practically no local Negro support in Monroe.

The spring, 1964, issue of "Freedomways," which is the second quarter issue, volume 4, number 2, is self-described as "A quarterly review of the Negro freedom movement," published by Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, 799 Broadway, New York, New York. This issue contained an article by MAE MALLORY entitled, "Memo from a Monroe (Jail)." In this article, subject describes events in Monroe prior to and during the kidnaping, her extradition fight in Cleveland, Ohio, and the kidnpaing trial held in Monroe in February, 1964.

CE T-11 advised on February 24, 1964, and February 25, 1964, that a meeting of the National Trade Commission of CP, USA, was held at 306 East 43rd Street, Chicago, Illinois, on February 22 and 23, 1964. At the session on February 22, 1964, GEORGE MEYERS of Baltimore, Maryland, who was present, stated he attended the trial of MAE MALLORY.

WILLIAM PATTERSON stated at this session that he had attended the opening day of subject's trial in Monroe. PATTERSON stated the basic issue was the right to defend "your" life. He felt the CP must give its support to this trial and to the freedom of subject.

T-11 stated at the session on February 23, 1964, BEN DAVIS stated the National Committee of the CP took the position that they must defend MAE MALLORY and the defendants at all cost in spite of the fact that there are fundamental differences between subject and the CP.

CE T-12 advised on February 18, 1964, that WILLIAM L. PATTERSON was Chairman of the CP, District of New York, and was a member of the National Committee, CP, USA.

T-2 advised on March 5, 1964, that at a New York branch meeting of WWP held in New York City February 28, 1964, DOROTHY BALLAN talked on the trial and conviction of subject in Monroe, and she stated MDC could be thanked for their honest attempt to help the defendants.

SAM BALLAN stated at this meeting that WWP must raise the bail money for MALLORY. He said this is a party commitment and, "We volunteered to help back in 1959 when we sent Rob Williams the first $10."

SAM stated SWP, CP, and WWP are the only strong leftist tendencies left, but the other two are nothing but comedians in today's arena in Monroe, and they have done nothing but hinder the defense. He added the "New York Times" had not once made any effort to recognize the part of WWP in the MDC struggle and had completely ignored the MALLORY case and its significant relation to WWP.

T-2 advised on April 4, 1964, that DOROTHY BALLAN was then a member of the National Committee of WWP.

CE T-13 advised on March 3, 1964, that a Militant Labor Forum was sponsored by the SWP in New York City at party headquarters, 116 University Place, on February 28, 1964. The guest speaker, CONRAD LYNN, was introduced as being in the Negro struggle for many years and in many

court battles, and also as a well-known socialist. During his speech, LYNN admitted he was a Marxist-socialist. LYNN discussed particularly the case of the Monroe kidnap defendants and their sponsorship by CAMD.

He said when subject was in Cleveland, she came under the influence of individuals associated with WWP and thereafter became extremely hostile to the SWP and the organization it supported, the CAMD. LYNN attacked the SWP in that as a main organizer of the CAMD they had acted without regard to the individual defendants involved. He said the Negro boys had been inticed by white girls and mentioned that specifically when HAROLD REAPE went to Boston, Massachusetts, he was so busy chasing after the white girls that he did not have the time to properly appeal for support for his cause.

LYNN claimed that as a result of procedures such as this, the Monroe defendants were as undeveloped politically and socially as they had been before CAMD took over their sponsorship. He claimed the Negro boys had not even learned to read and write. Because of the mistakes made by CAMD in failing to work on the political development of the defendants, LYNN stated upon their return to Monroe for the trial, the boys were easily influenced by MAE MALLORY. It was this influence that resulted in the boys renouncing SWP and the CAMD and, according to LYNN, it resulted in their losing the case because of the last-minute change in lawyers.

T-2 advised on March 12, 1964, that at a New York branch meeting of WWP held March 6, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, DOROTHY BALLAN read from a letter from subject in which she stated that although she was still in prison, it was still better than that of other class conscious workers who are now dead because of their struggle.

DOROTHY BALLAN then discussed the need to raise bail money for the Monroe defendants, and she stated that

of the $10,000 committed to MDC, $1,500 had to go for appeal fees, et cetera. The balance, some of which is part of the monies to be returned, was recently designated by the lenders as a gift. She said $32,000 in bonds is needed to be raised and someone willing to put up this amount for a fee of ten per cent, provided collateral is also put up, is available. If this collateral cannot be obtained, WWP will try to get subject out alone. Then, through her personal appearances, the balance can be collected to get the others out on bond.

The following letter from subject was printed in the March 21, 1964, issue of the "Charlotte News," a Charlotte, North Carolina, daily newspaper:

"Liberation Or Death"

"Monroe

"Editors, The News:

"Please grant me the opportunity to publicly answer D. M. Jackson's letter of March 10, as recorded in your paper. Others may be interested in my answers to the questions raised.

"First, I'd like to thank D. M. Jackson for the compliment on the clarity of my writing. To be revealing and understood is the most important part of writing or any other type of communication.

"I have been tried, convicted and given a most severe sentence, 16 to 20 years, for a crime never committed. My alleged 'victims' weren't hurt in any way. The seams of the stockings on the female 'victim' weren't even twisted by me or any of my co-defendants. Not

"One hair on the head of the male 'victim' was mussed by my co-defendants or myself. Yet, according to the testimony of the so-called victims hundreds of armed and angry people surrounded their car and vied for the privilege of killing them. Without a doubt these whites were saved. Nevertheless, four of us are convicted and considered as dangerous felons, menaces to society.

"Surely you are familiar with the story of the Bay of Pigs massacre. Innocent women and children were slaughtered. A project for orphan children was bombed and all the inhabitants were murdered in cold blood. What did the Cubans do with these demons that committed such cruel and savage deeds? Execute them to a man? Indeed not! These foul characters are in Miami and other parts of the U.S., (and in places that you can't go if you are black) boasting and bragging about their heinous acts.

"They are supported by your tax dollars they are given to open businesses with or just laze about in the southern sun. American children both black and white are denied the education they need, many are going hungry. The poor and the aged, both black and white are suffering for the kind of medical care they should be able to get in a country as rich as this. You see, politicians say there is no money for those things.

"My case and those of my codefendants will be taken to higher courts in hope that some in America will have the heart and nerve to see justice done. We hope that somewhere along

"the way the world can see that there is some hope for some of the people in America. If you find this unreasonable and too embarrassing, then may I suggest that you use your good influence and get me banished to Cuba. Many people made great sacrifices to put up bond for me. I appreciate their efforts so much that I would not consider running out on them.

"Since you are interested in how I'd fare in Cuba and can't accept Robert F. Williams' case as an example: I repeat, use your good influence and get me banished to Cuba. If not, then like Antoine Gizenga of the Conga, I'll sit in jail and await liberation or death!

"---MAE MALLORY"

T-5 advised on March 22, 1964, on that date two members of the Buffalo, New York, branch of WWP were discussing a proposed letter to subject. A civil rights committee at the State University of New York at Buffalo (SUNYAB) wants subject to speak to students on March 31, 1964, concerning her case, and the group will pay round trip plane fare and all expenses. Also, a student group at State University College at Buffalo (SUCAB) is interested in having subject speak to their student body.

On April 7, 1964, T-1 advised subject left Monroe for New York City on April 3, 1964. While on this trip, she plans to make speeches in New York City, Buffalo, and possibly Cleveland, Ohio. She plans to return to Monroe by May 4, 1964.

CE T-14 advised on April 5, 1964, that subject attended an open rally of MMI held April 5, 1964, in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City. The main speaker was MALCOLM X and the main theme of his speech was black nationalism. He stated the MMI aim of complete separation of the races is the only solution to the Negro problem in the United States. He also accused

the Government of genocide against Negroes, citing the lynching of Negroes down through the years as evidence of this.

Information concerning MALCOLM X appears in the characterization of MMI in the appendix to this report.

On April 8, 1964, T-2 advised that at a meeting of the New York branch of WWP held April 3, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, DOROTHY BALLAN stated subject had been allowed to leave North Carolina and was then in New York City. BALLAN stated WWP should utilize every avenue possible to find audiences for subject as it was expected that she would make speeches in New York City, Buffalo, and Cleveland.

T-2 advised April 13, 1964, that at a meeting of a New York branch of WWP held April 10, 1964, at their regular meeting place, it was announced that subject was unable to attend this meeting as she had to leave for Cleveland, where an incident involving a minister who was killed during a civil rights demonstration required her presence as she was very friendly with him and his family.

It was also stated at this meeting that subject was scheduled to speak at New York University the next week and would also speak at a teacher's college in Buffalo, as well as at other places.

The "Cleveland Press," a Cleveland, Ohio, daily newspaper, carried an article in its issue of April 10, 1964, captioned, "Mrs. Mallory in Town to Raise Defense Fund." The article states in part:

"Mrs. Mae Mallory, who calls herself the chief source of income for Monroe, N.C., is back in town to raise money for her legal defense.

"She said she came back to Cleveland to attend the services for the Rev. Bruce W. Klunder, whose death she called 'pure murder.'

"'The four of us,' she said, alluding to the defendants in the Monroe kidnaping case, 'are under $50,000 bond. That's quite a sum for a town of 10,000.'

"'What we have spent in that town and Union County must be the best source of revenue they've ever had.'

The article also states that Mrs. MALLORY made comment on recent Cleveland news in which she stated, "I think Cleveland is responding to the Fascist trend that is sweeping the country. Here a white minister had been killed. His death was pure, cold-blooded murder on the part of Ralph McAllister (School Board president), the Police Department and the mayor."

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer," a Cleveland, Ohio, daily newspaper, in its issue of April 13, 1964, carried an article captioned, "Mrs. Mallory Returns to Raise Funds." The article stated in part:

"Mrs. Willie Mae Mallory is back in Cleveland trying to raise funds for her legal defense in North Carolina. She stated that authorities in Monroe, N.C., gave her the 'business' about permission to travel out of state. 'They finally told me I didn't need permission - just go,' Mrs. Mallory said."

FD-302 (Rev. 10-11-63)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

(1)

Date 5/5/64

Source: CE T-15

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The information can only be made public through the issuance of a subpoena duces tecus which should be directed to [redacted]

[redacted]

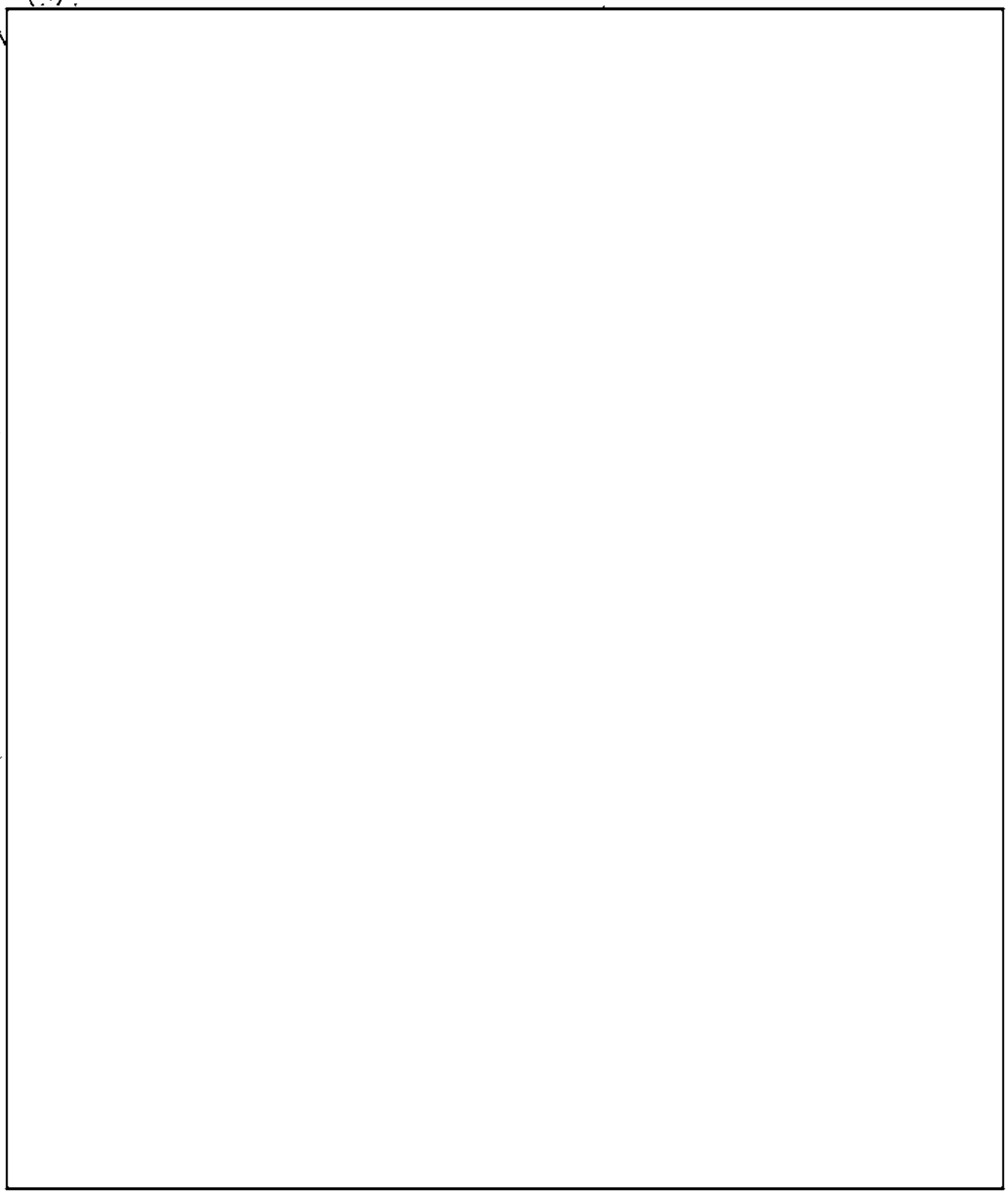
b7D

On 4/23/64 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland [redacted]
Charlotte 100-9743

by SA ALFRED L. ANDERSON:ral Date dictated 4/29/64

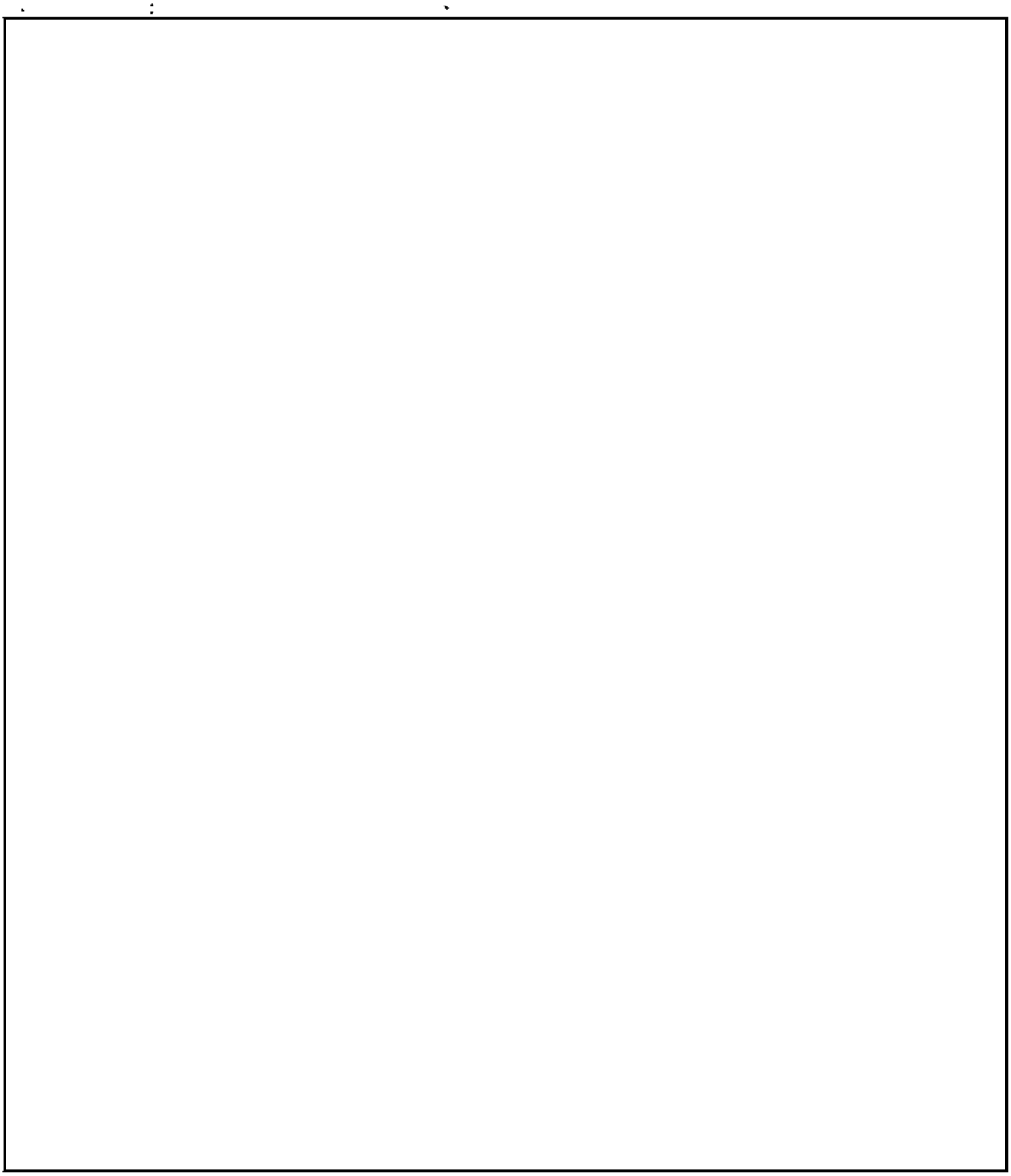
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(2)



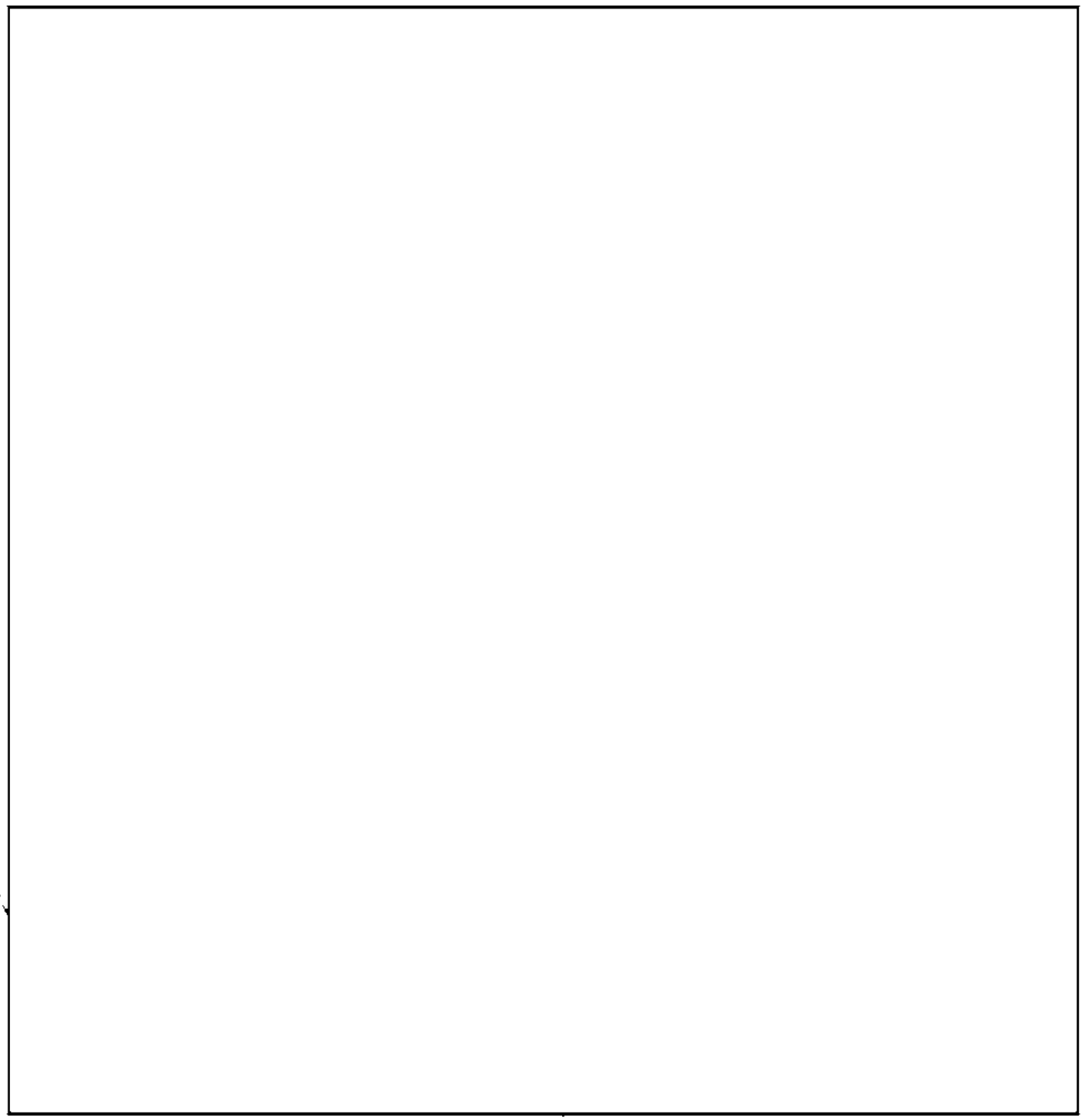
b7D

(3)



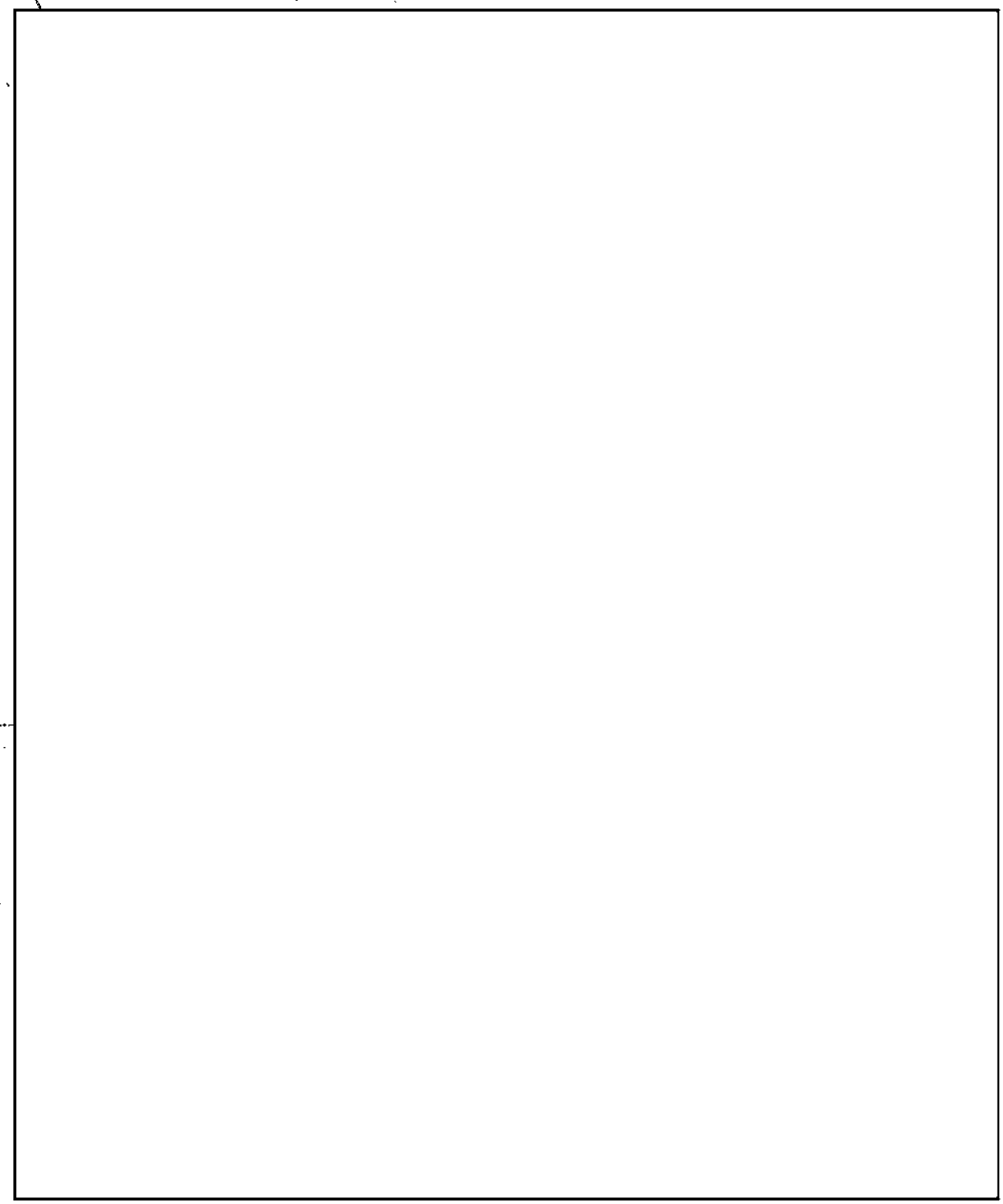
b7D

(4)



b7D

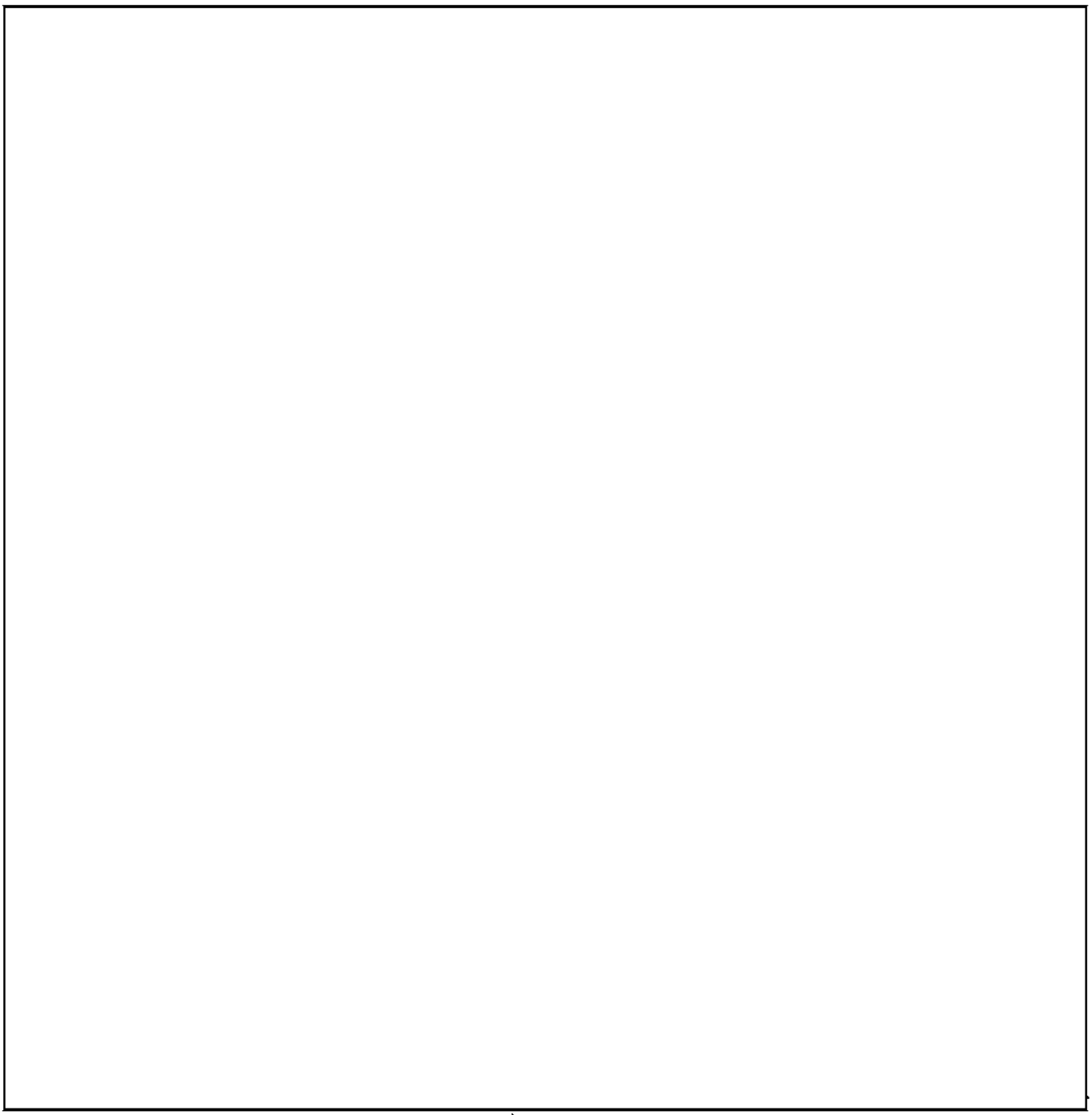
(5)



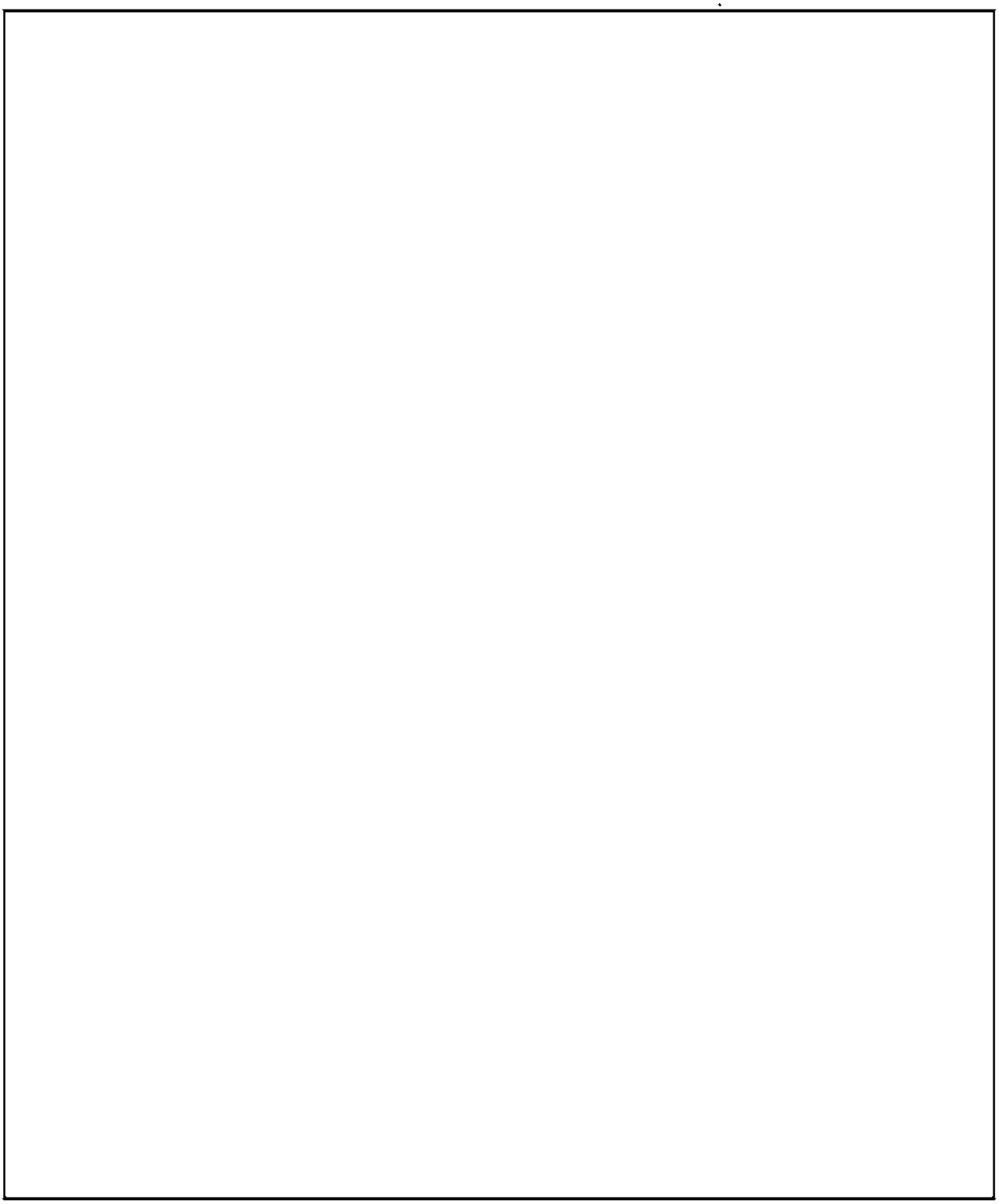
b7D

(6)

b7D

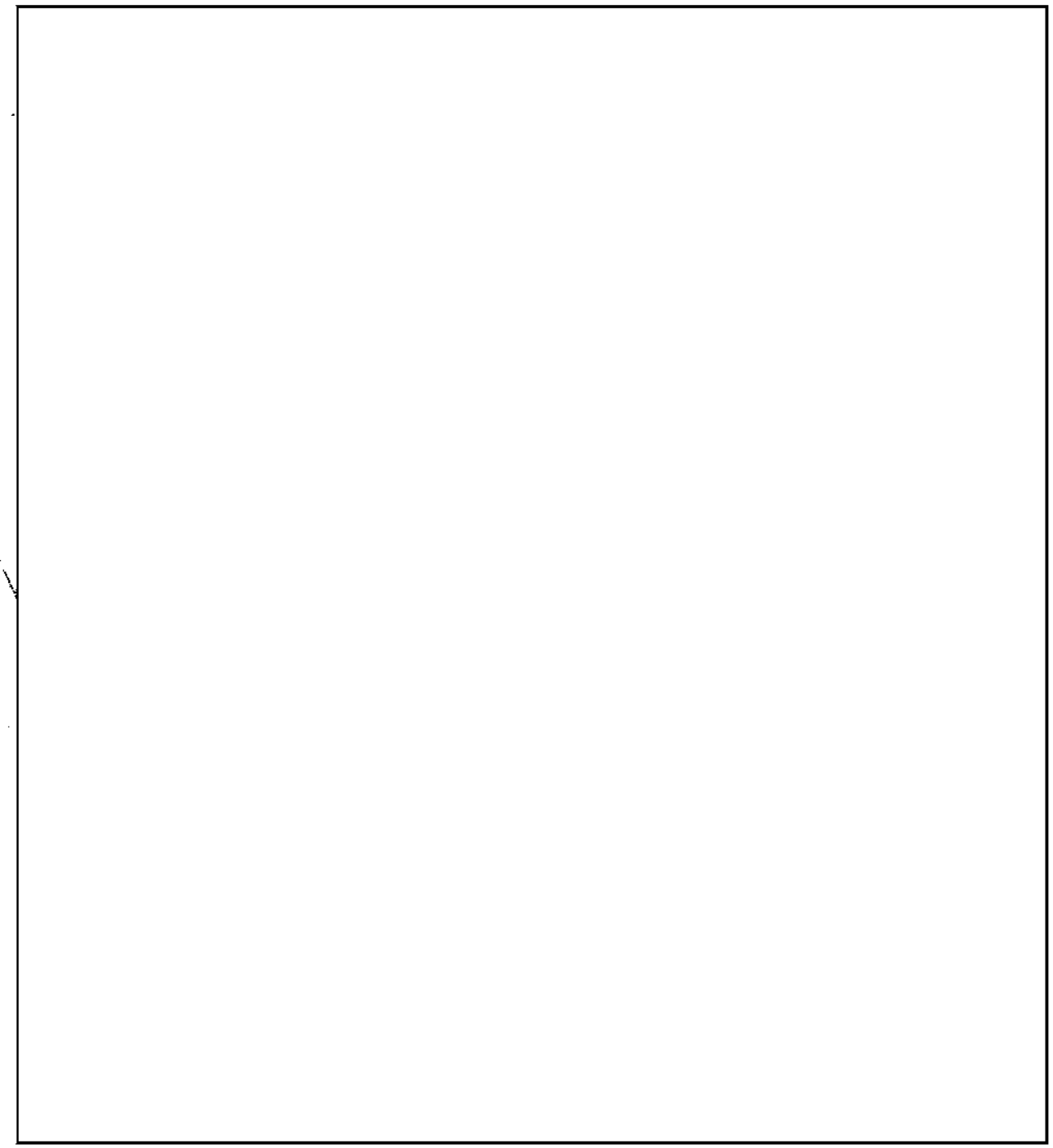


(7)



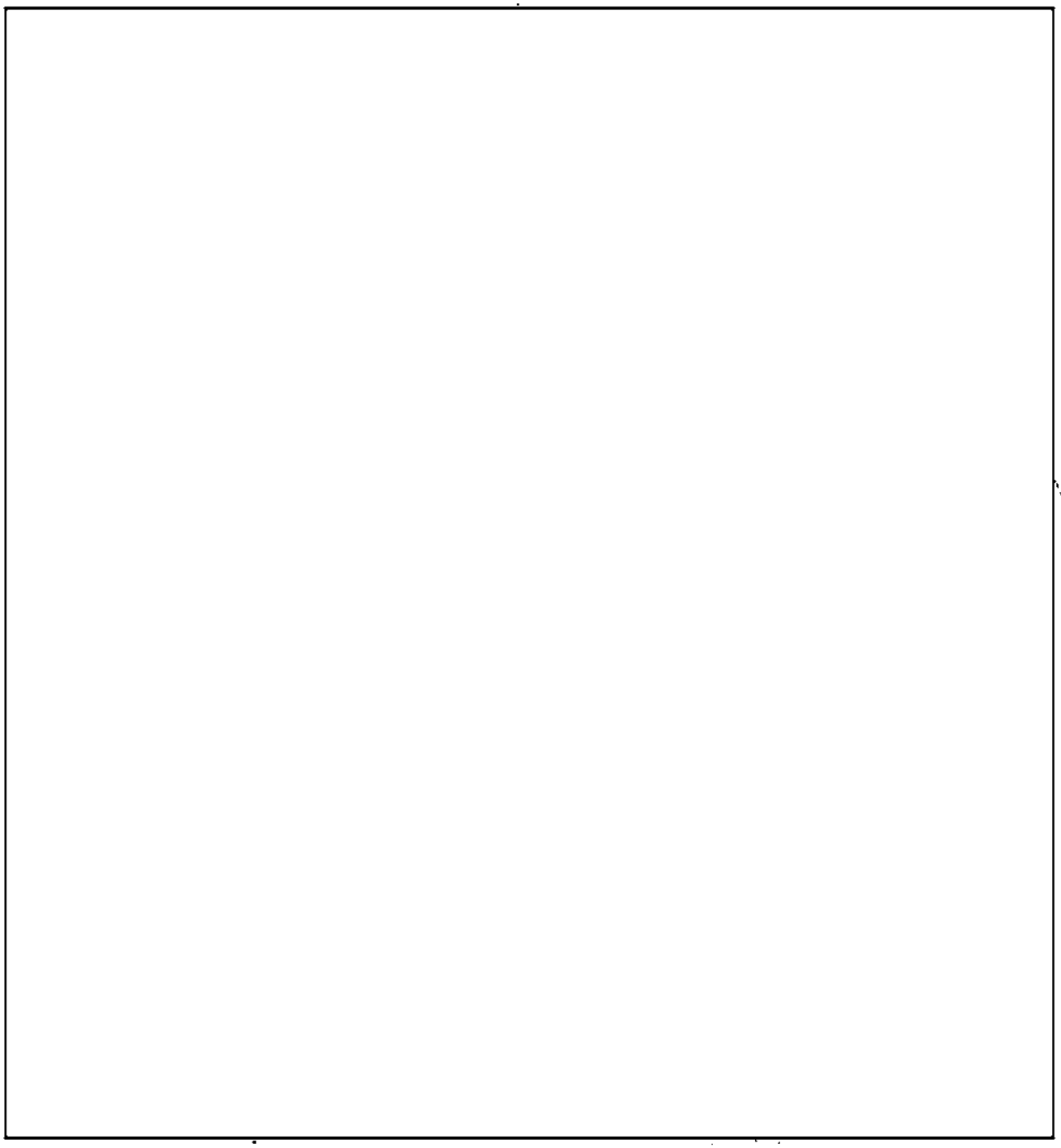
b7D

(8)



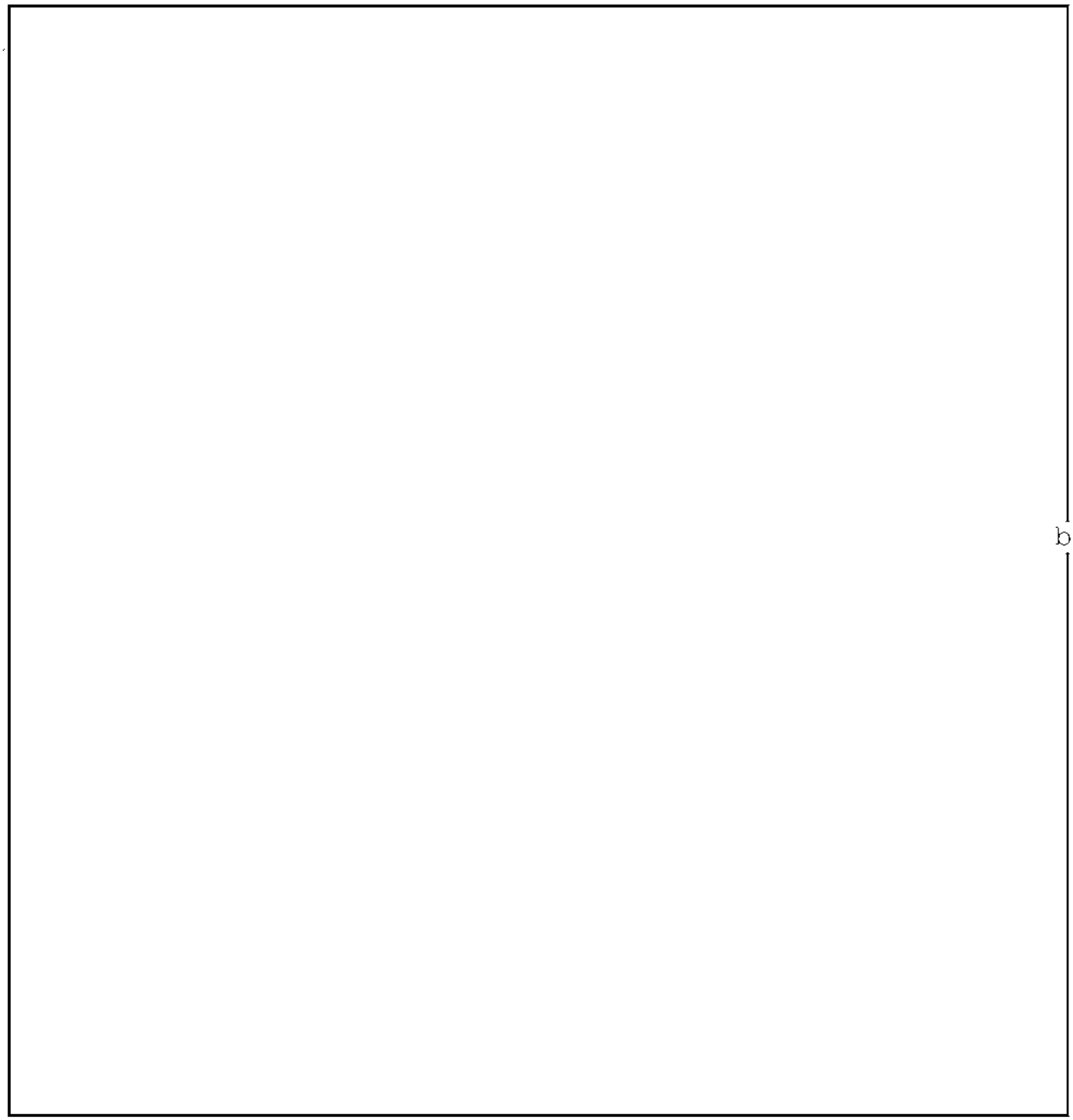
b7D

(9)



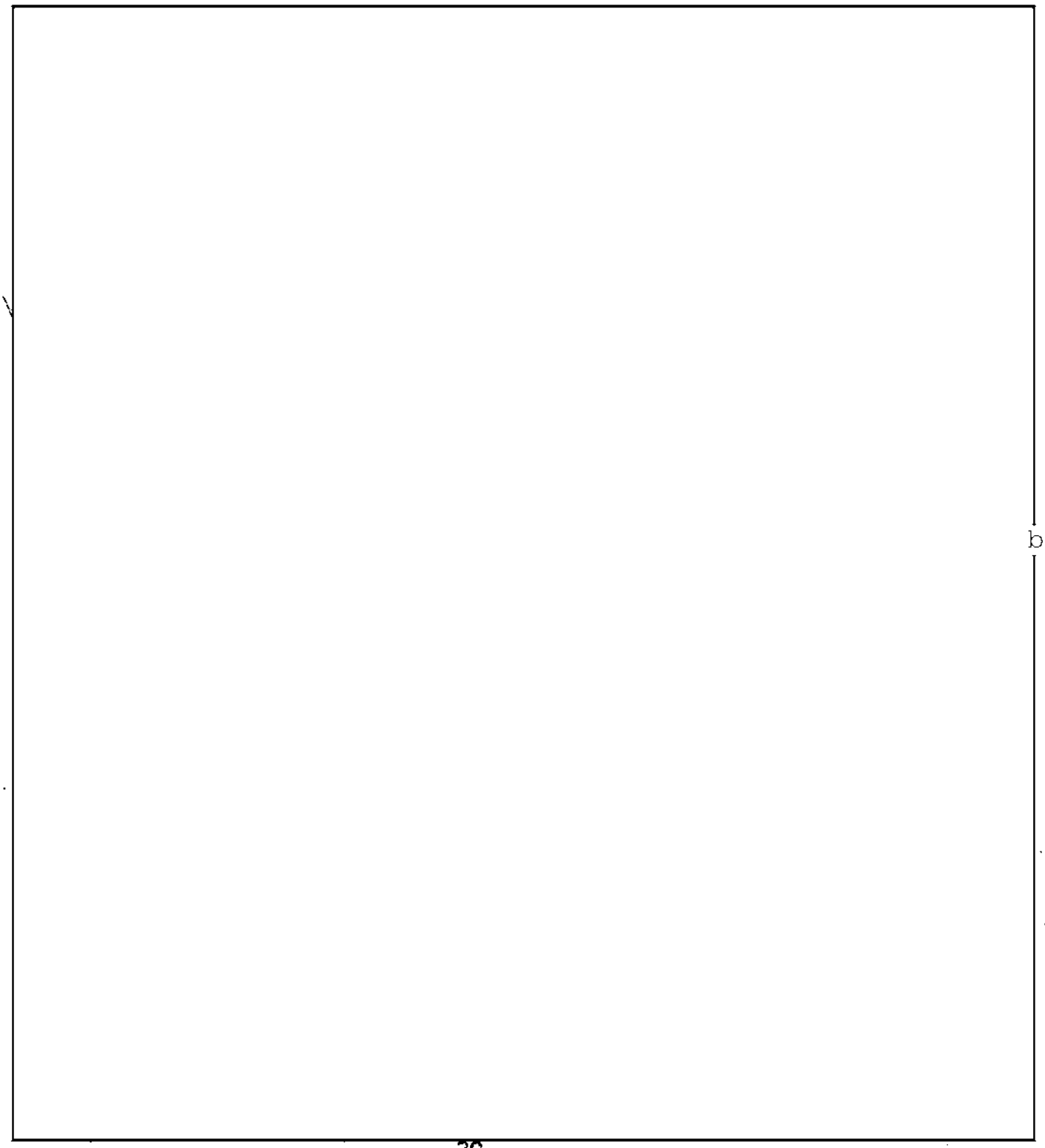
b7D

(10)

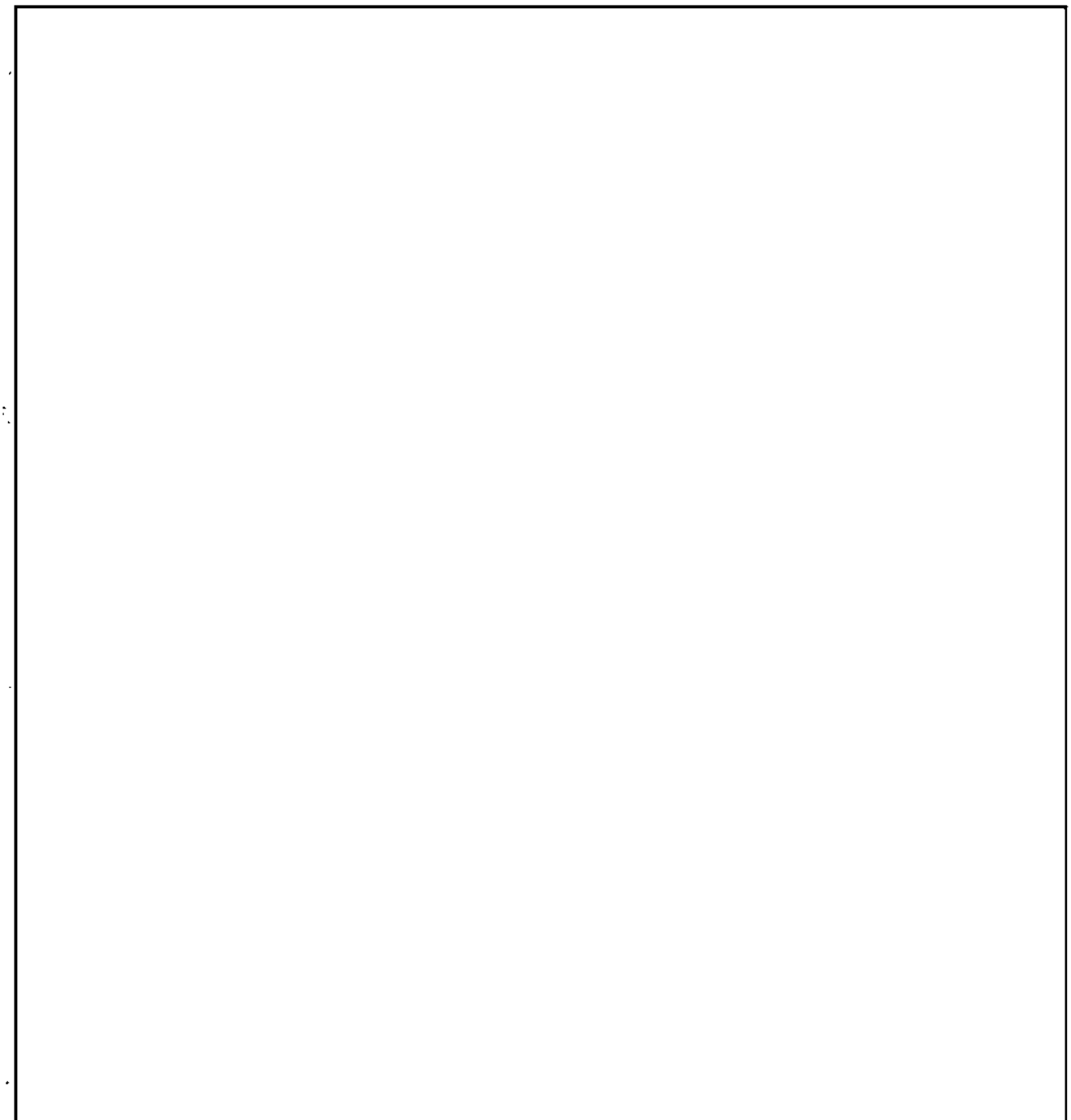


b7D

(11)

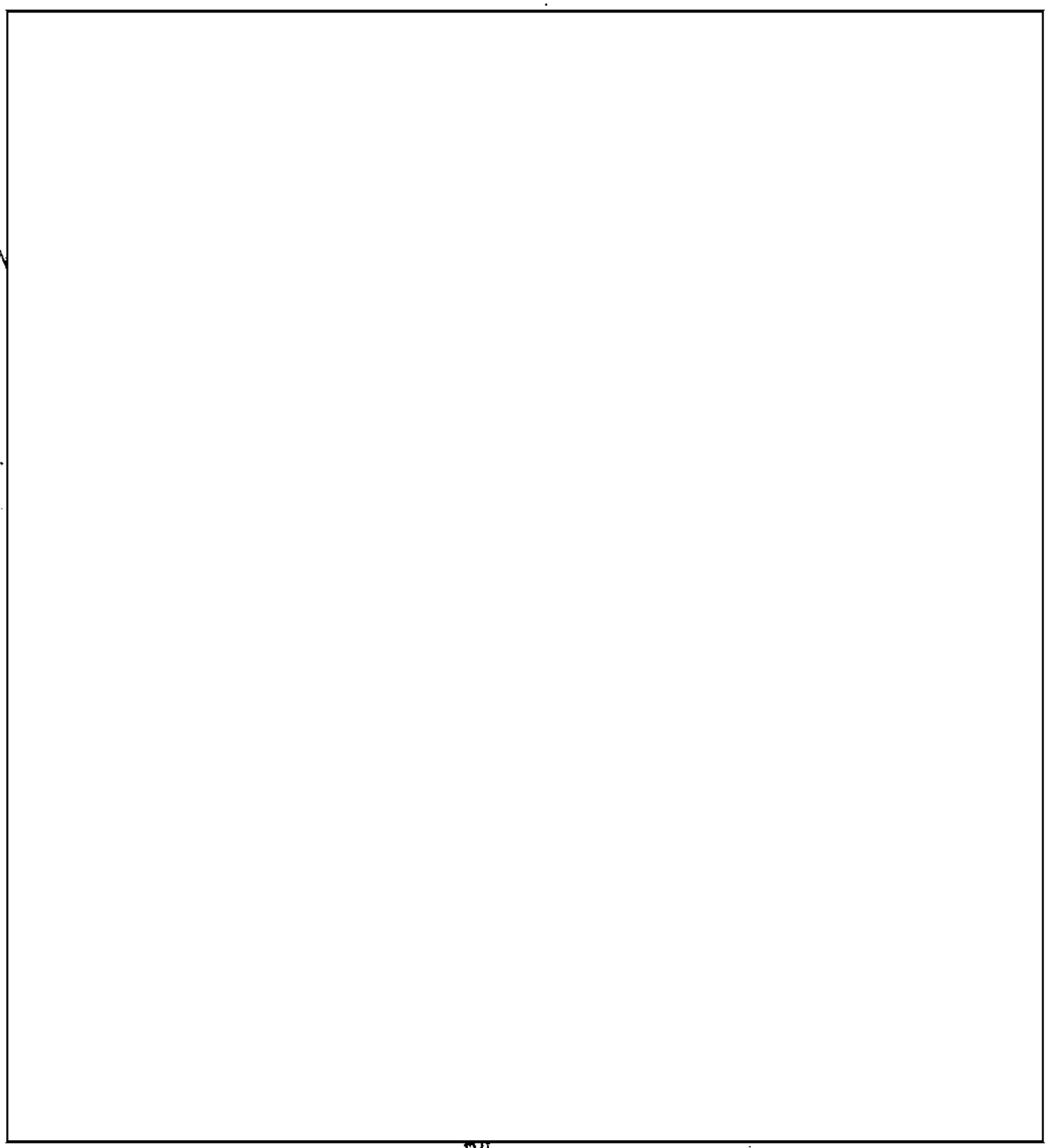


b7D



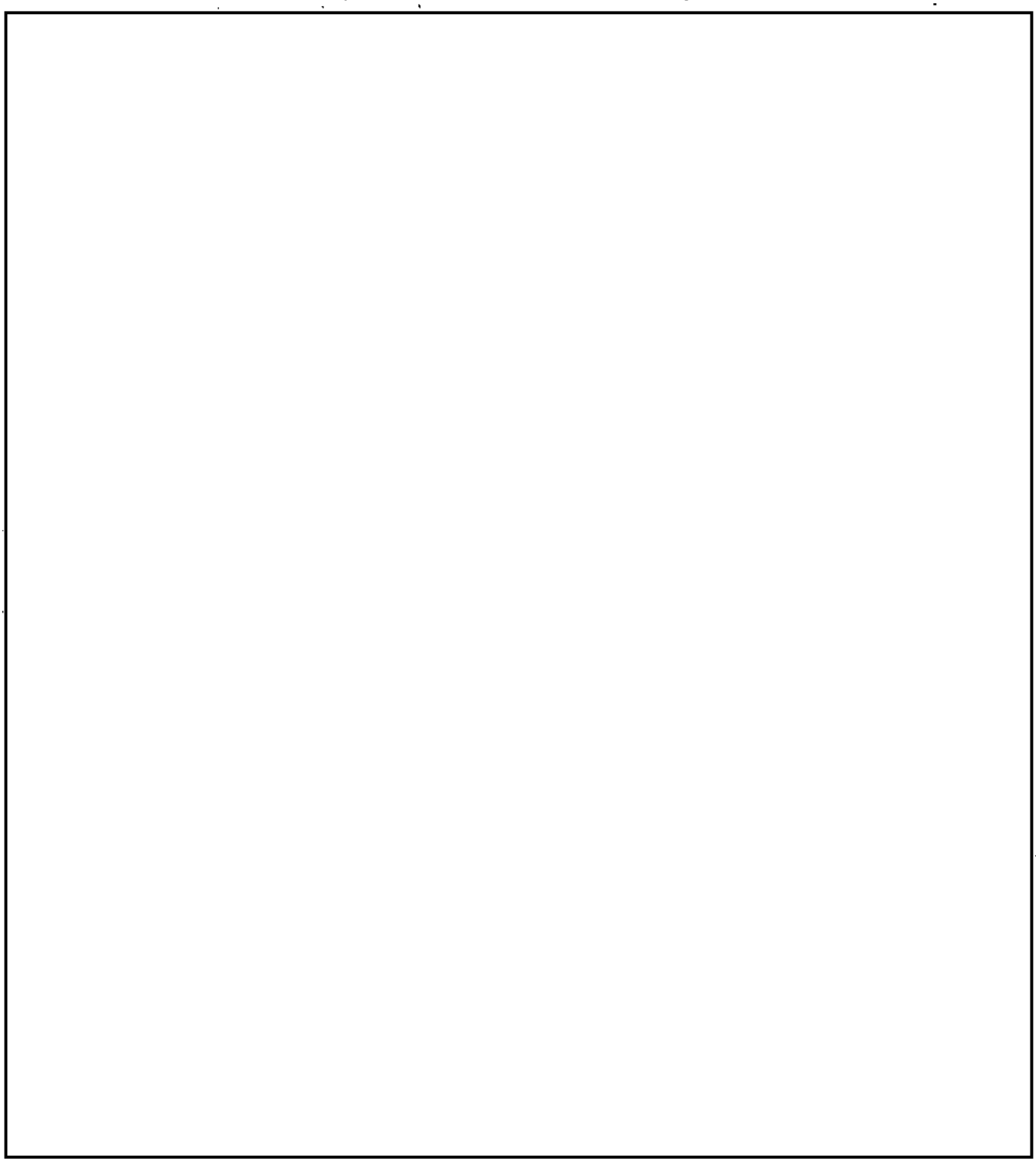
b7D

(13)



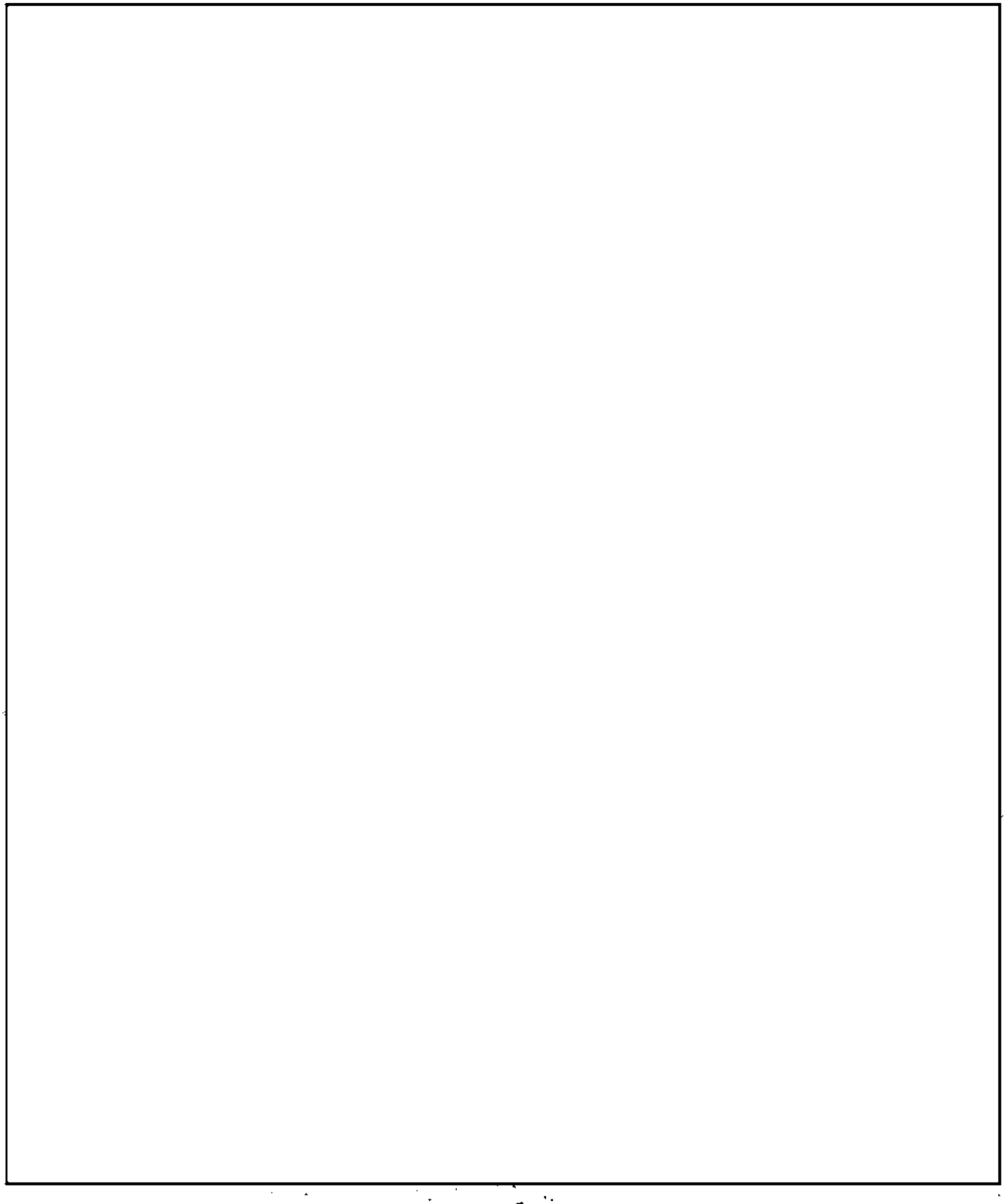
b7D

(14)



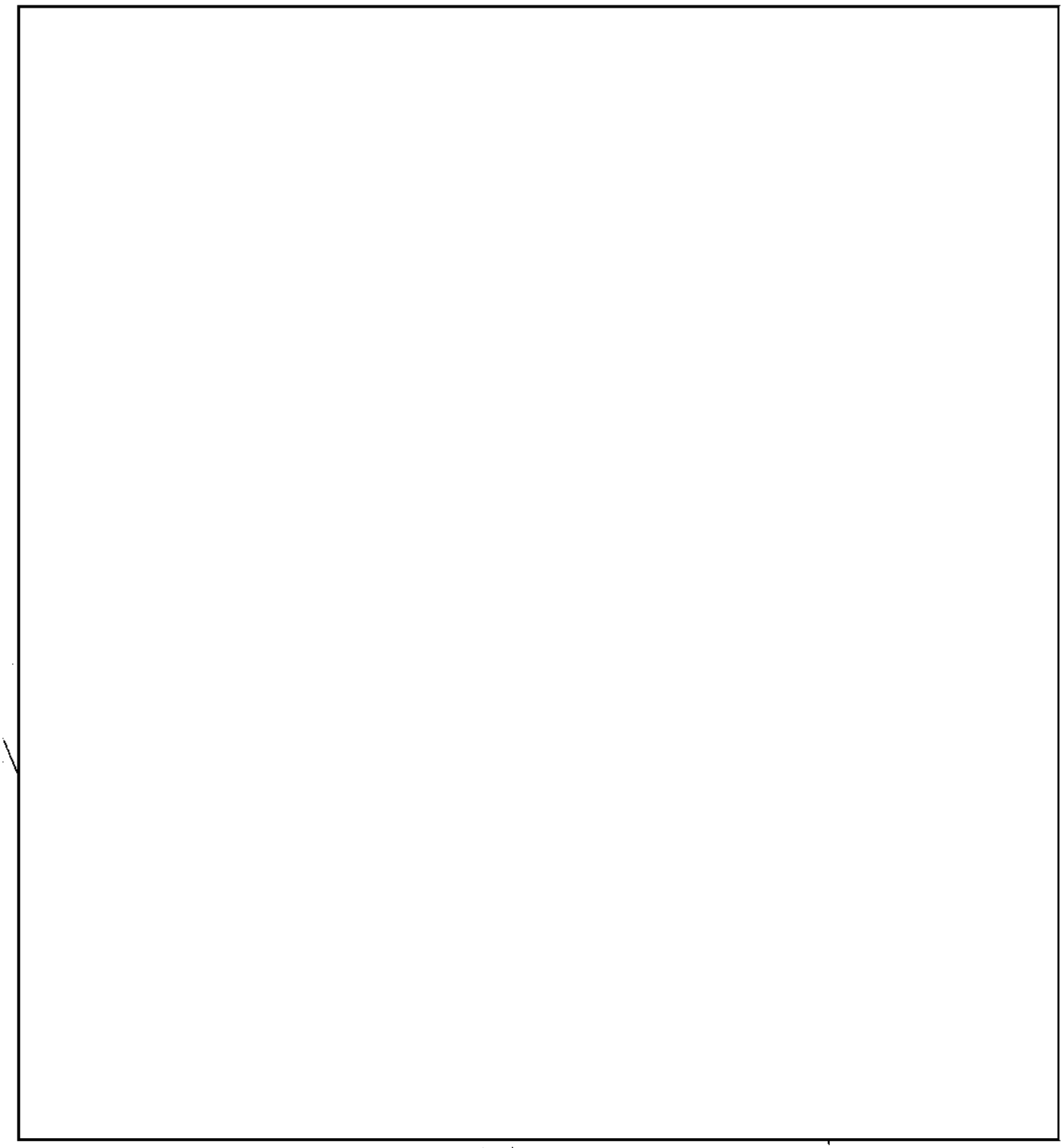
b7D

(15)

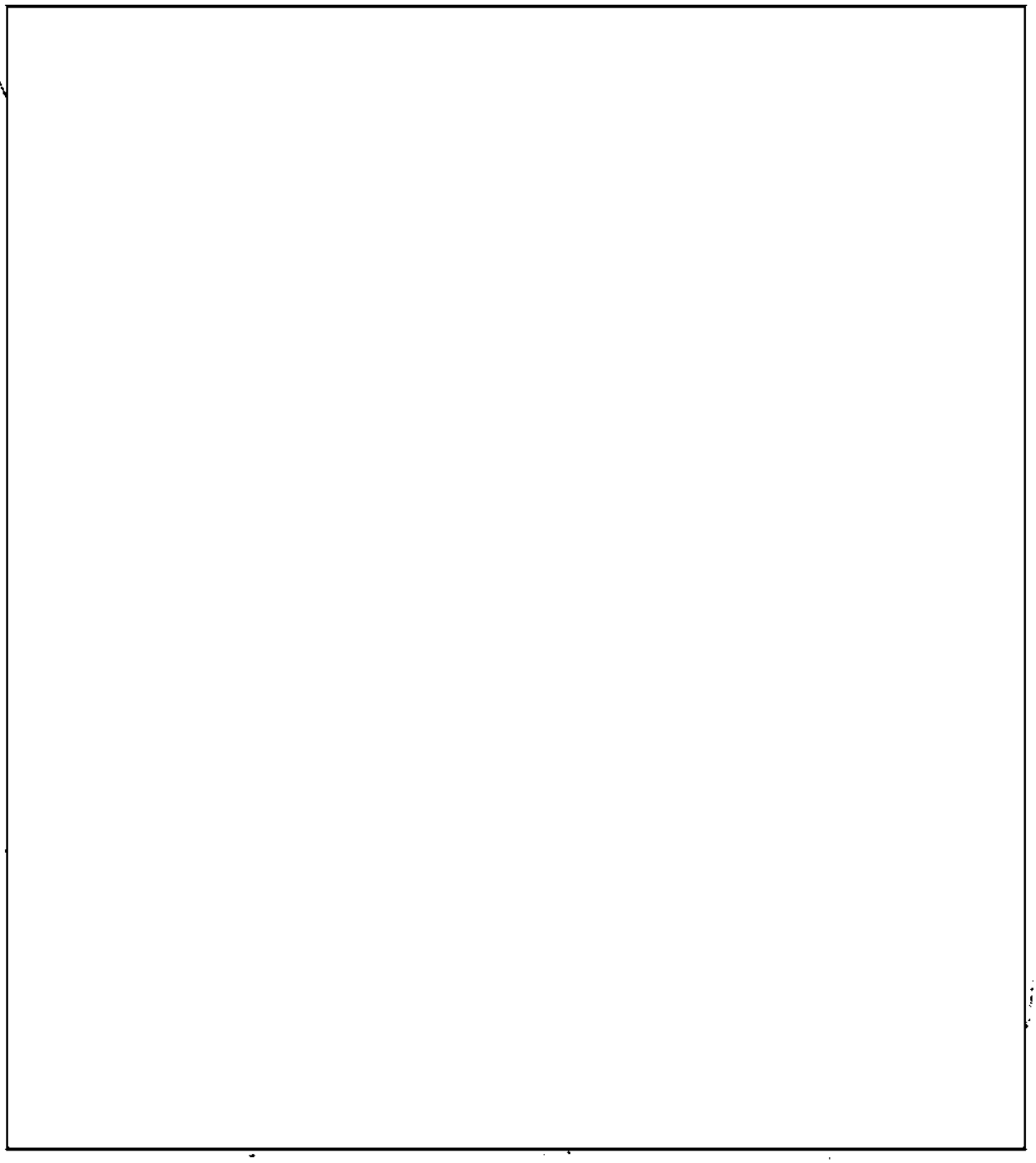


b7D

(16)

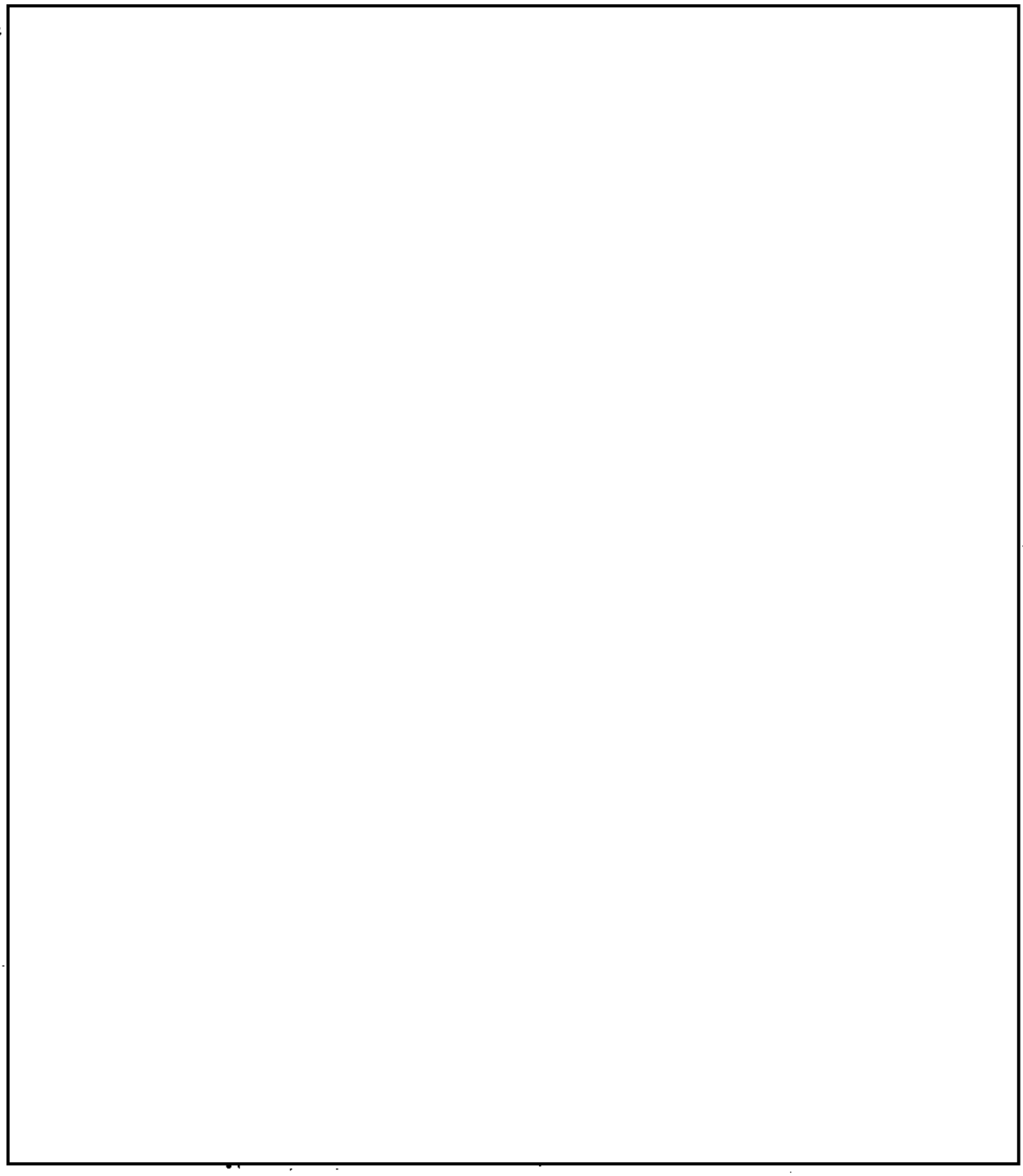


b7D



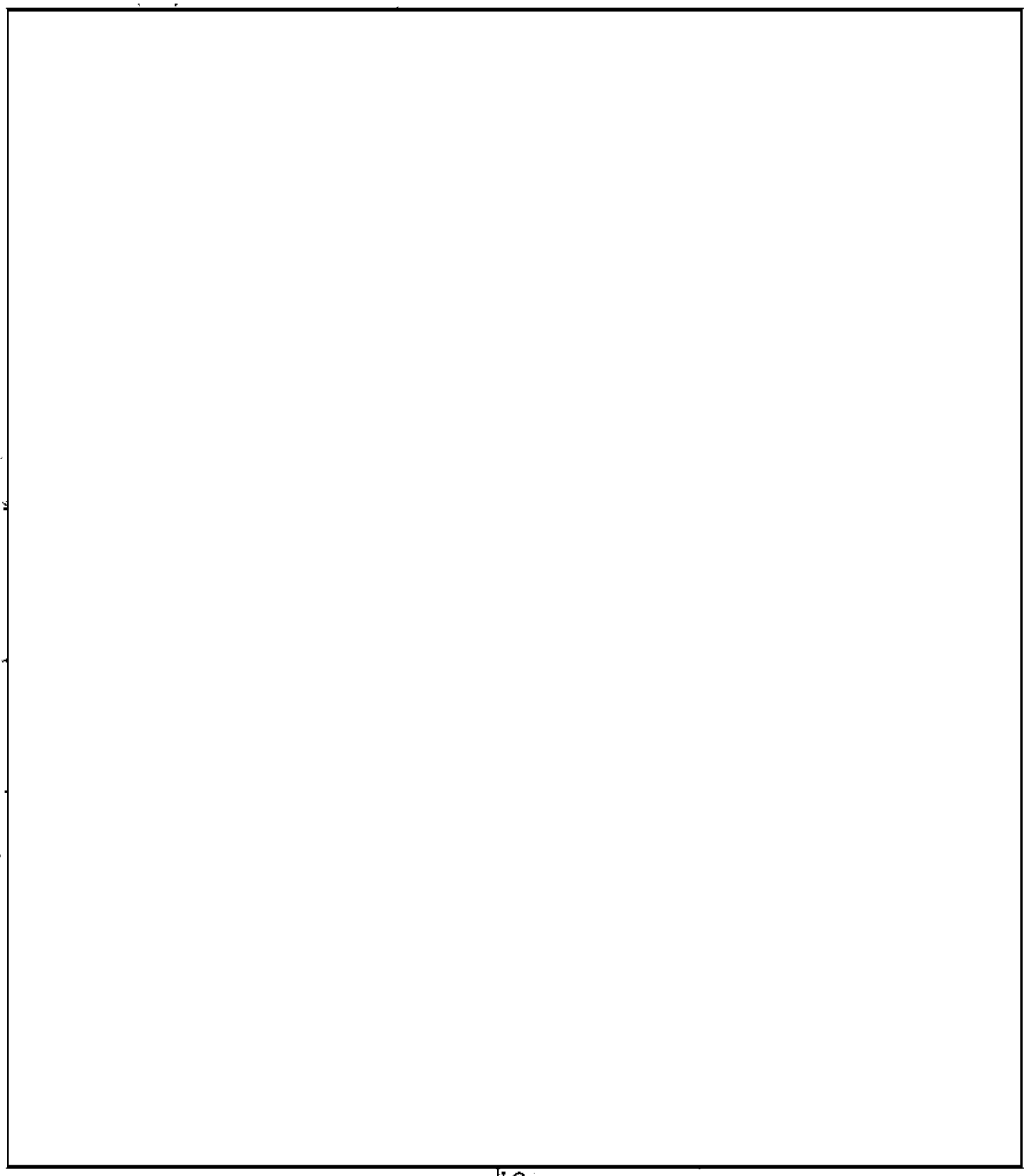
b7D

(18)

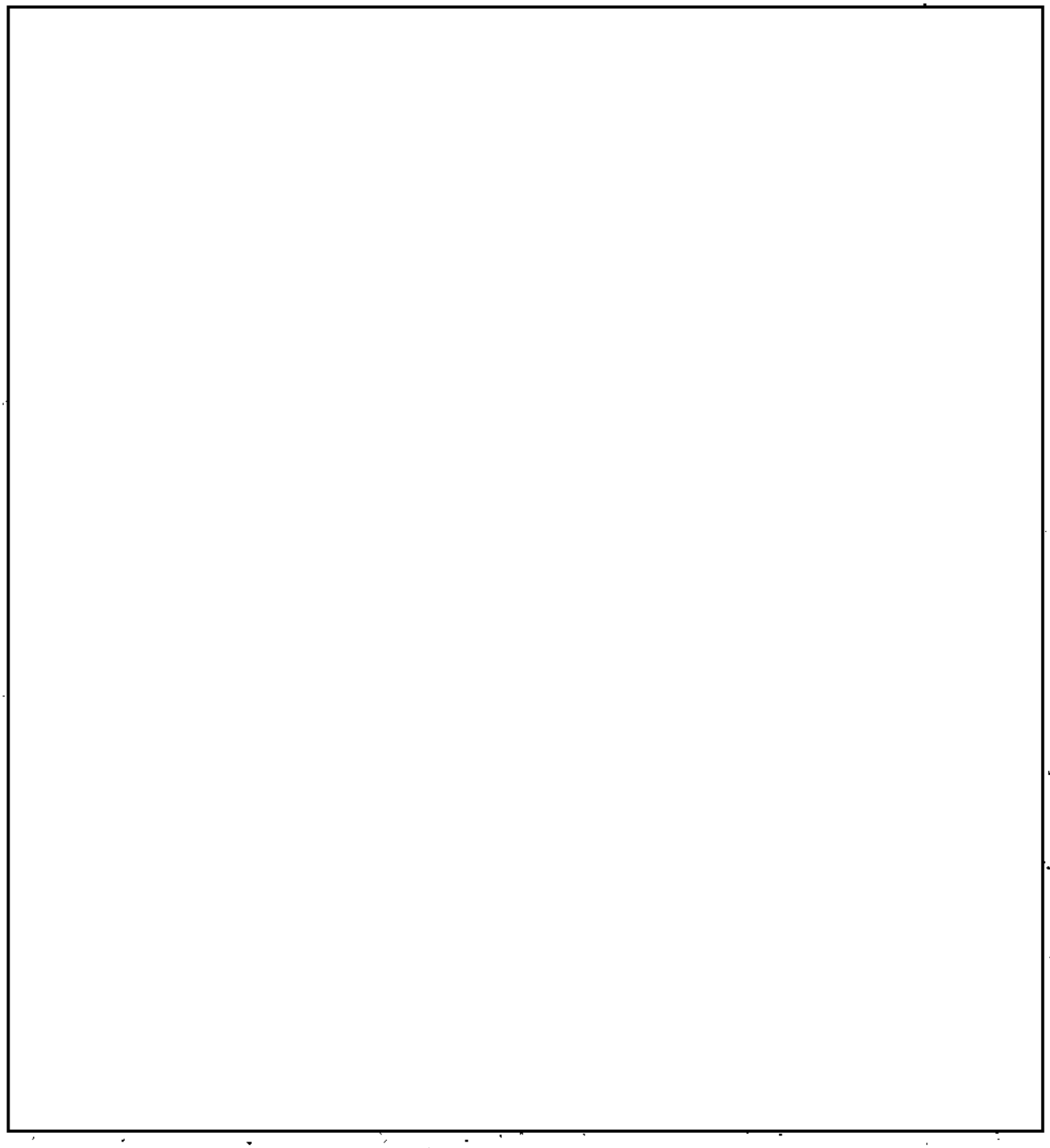


b7D

b7D

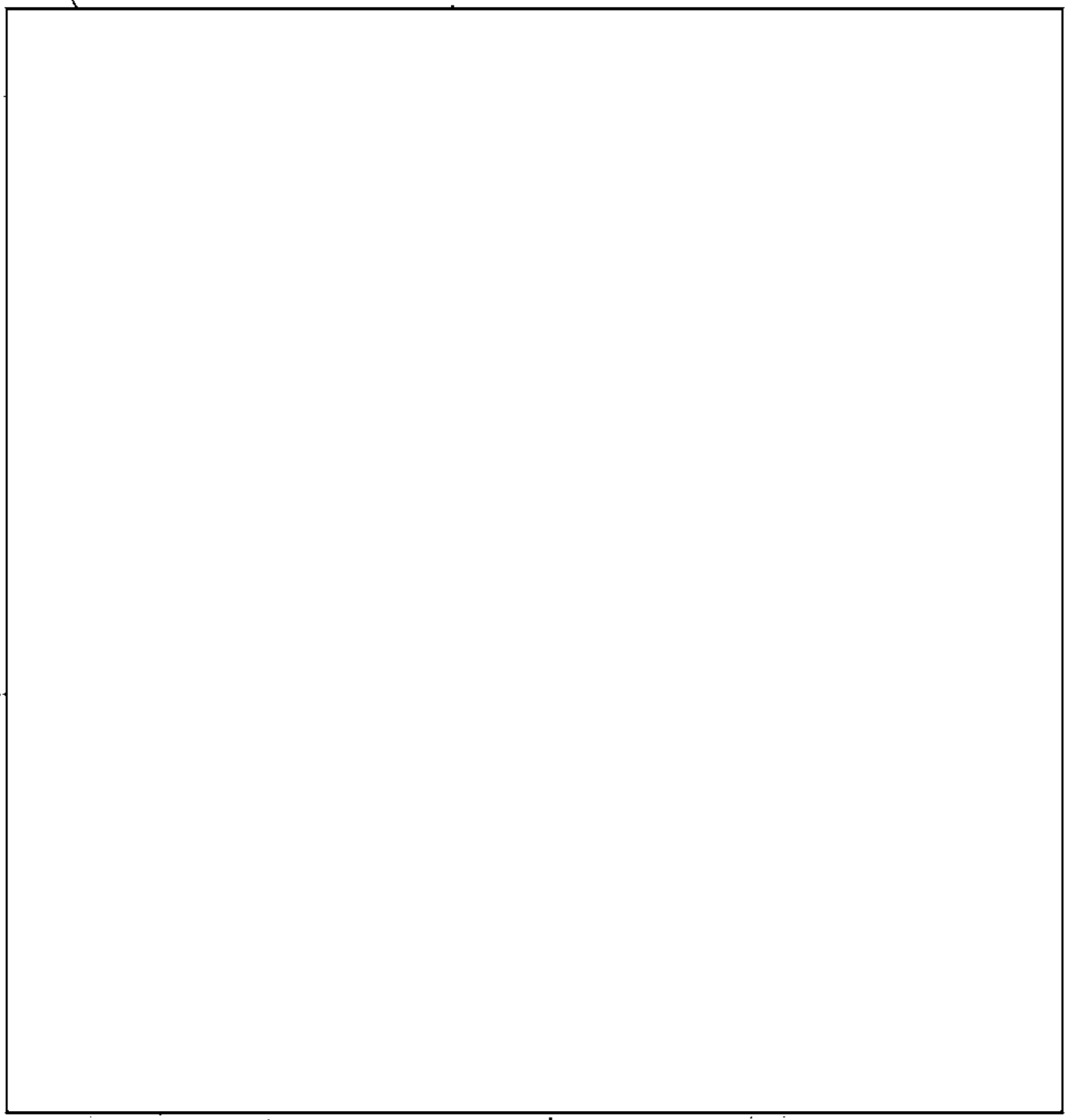


(20)



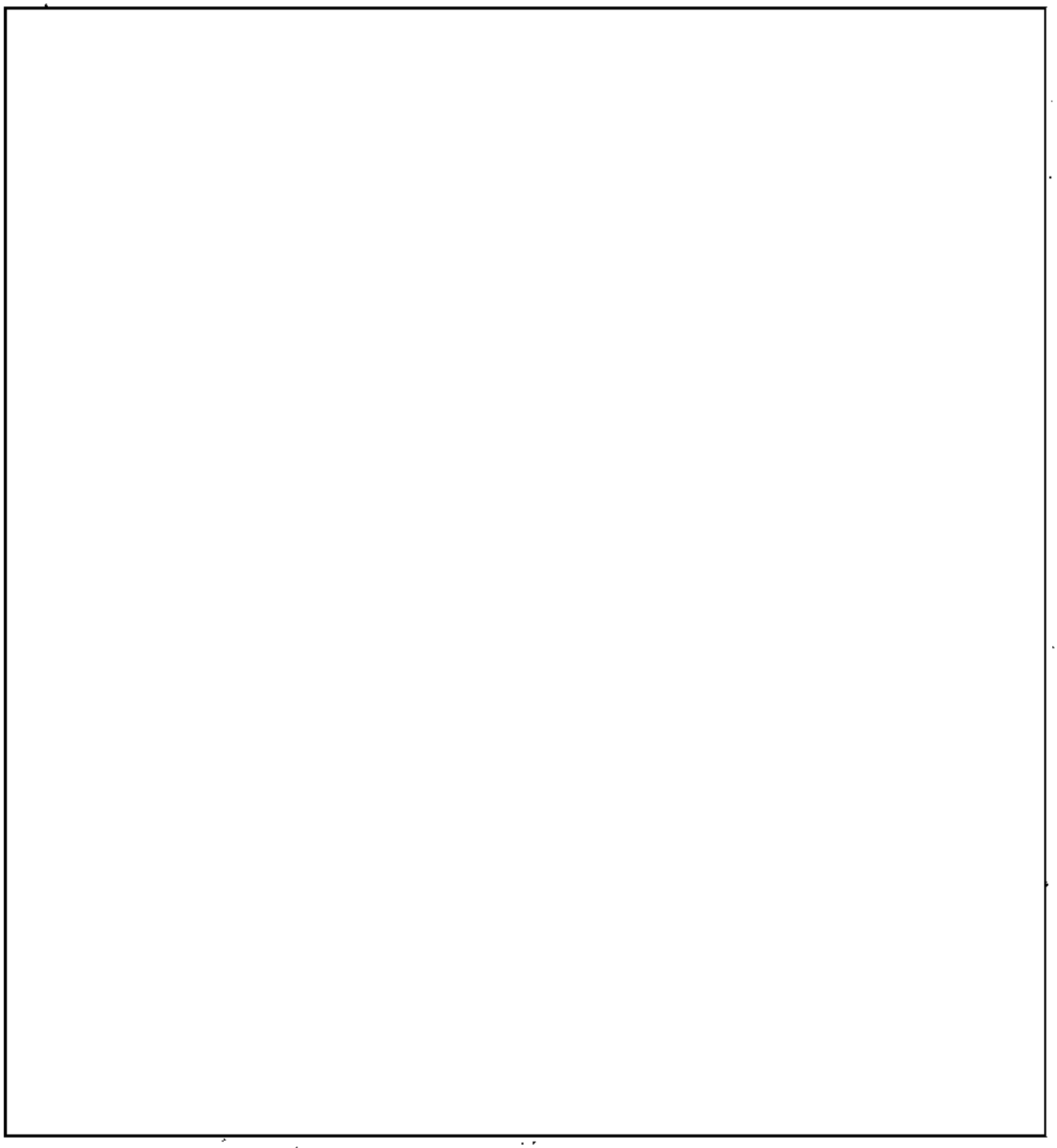
b7D

(22)

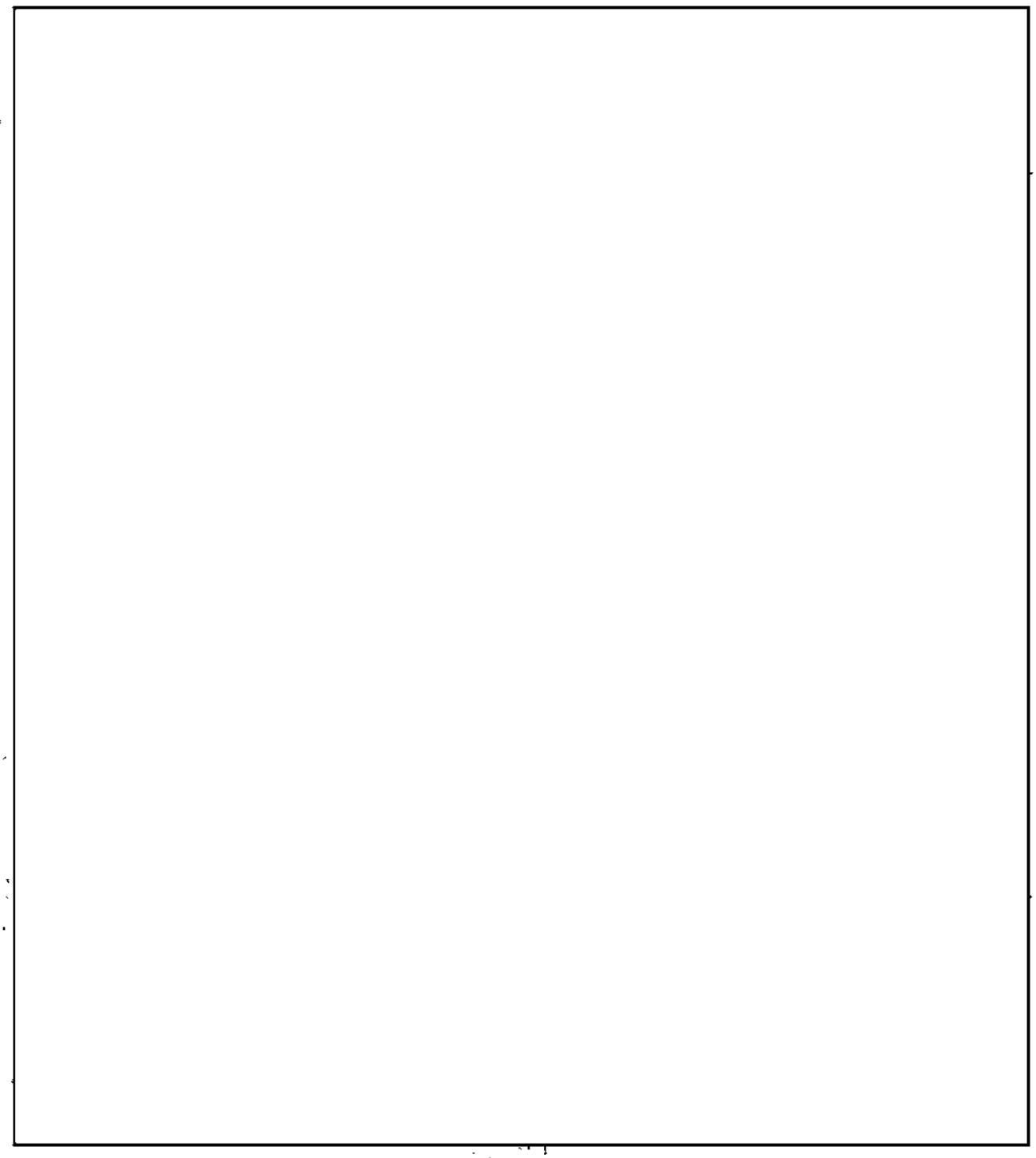


b7D

(23)

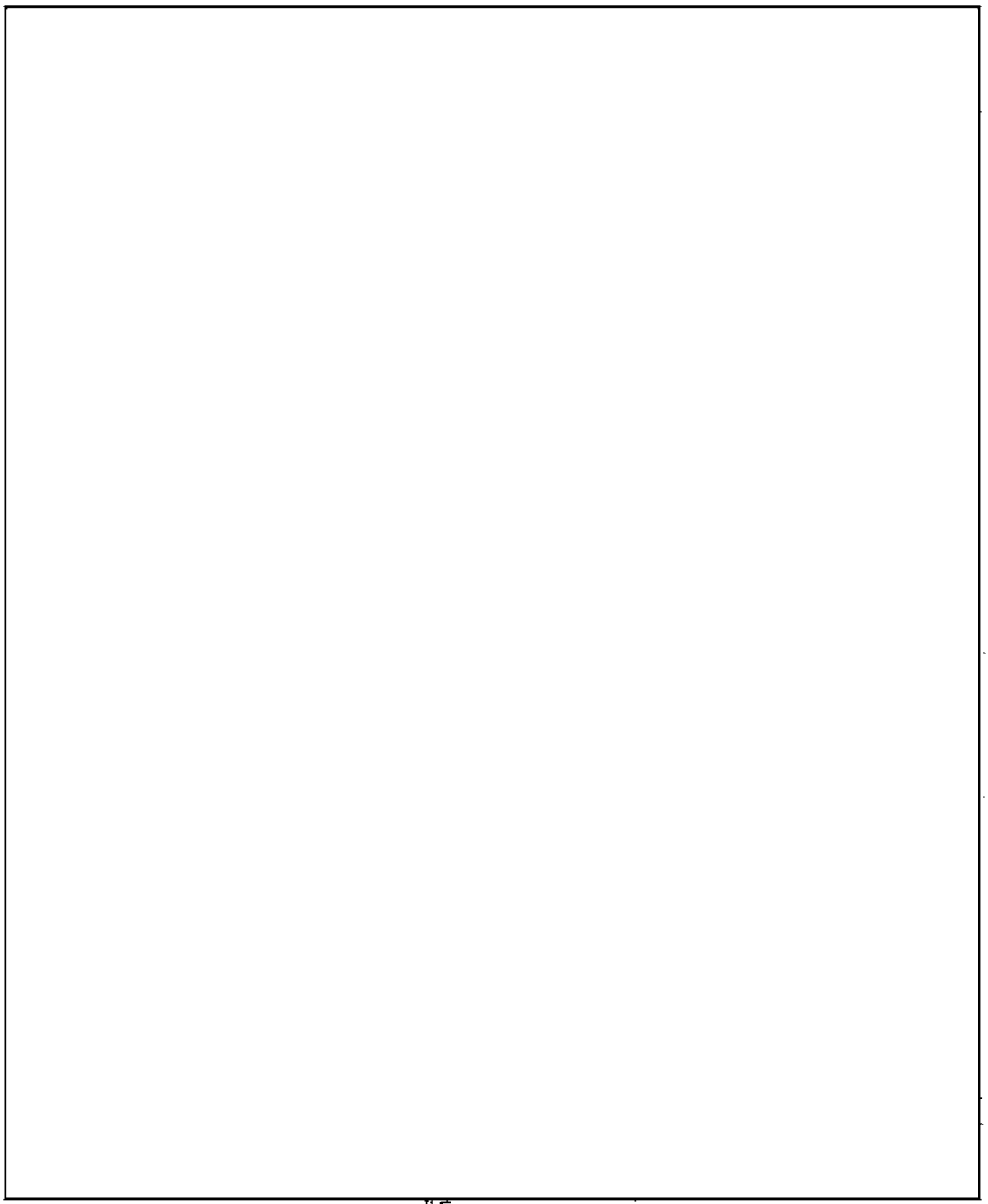


b7D



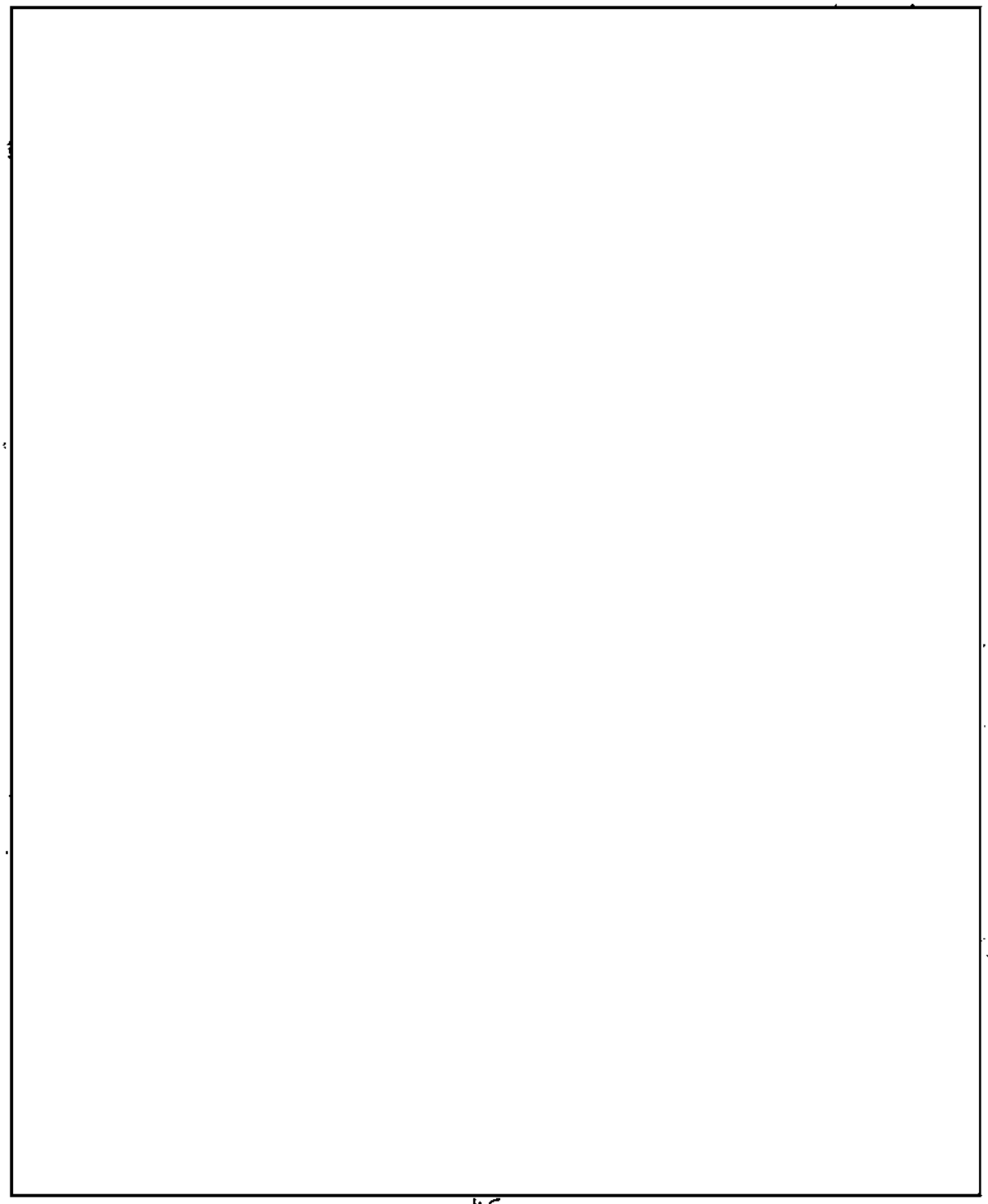
b7D

(25)



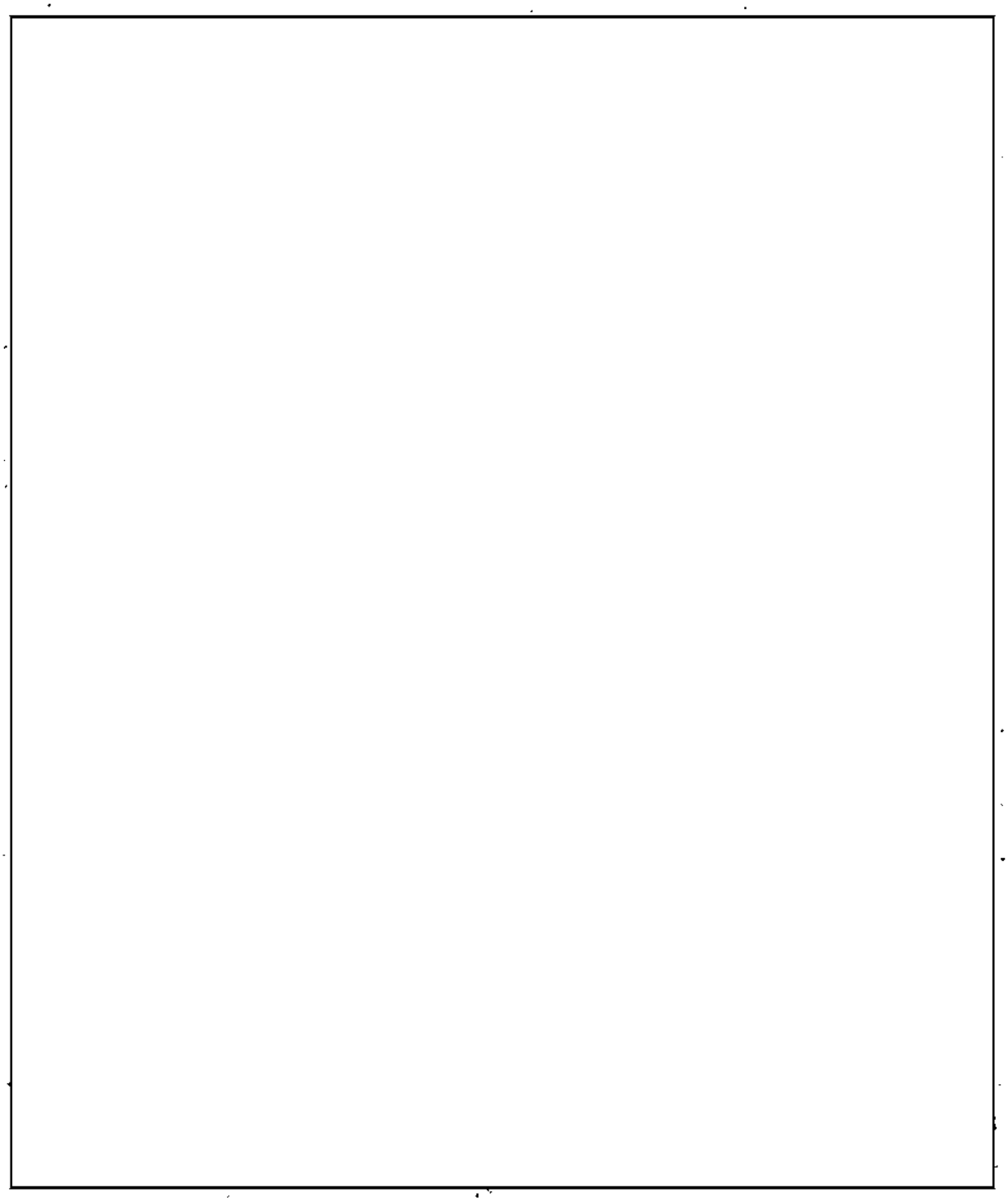
b7D

(26)



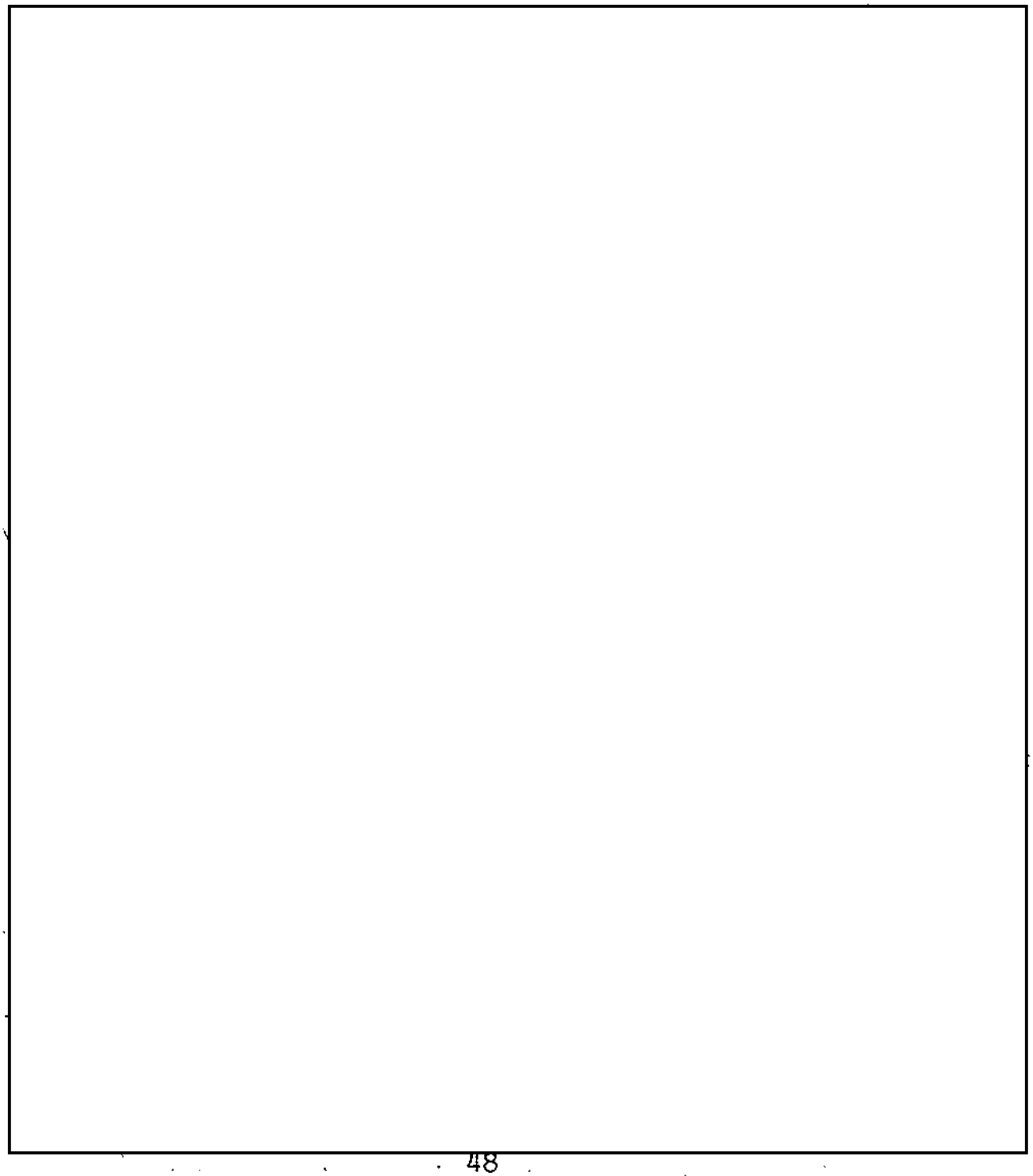
b7D

(27)



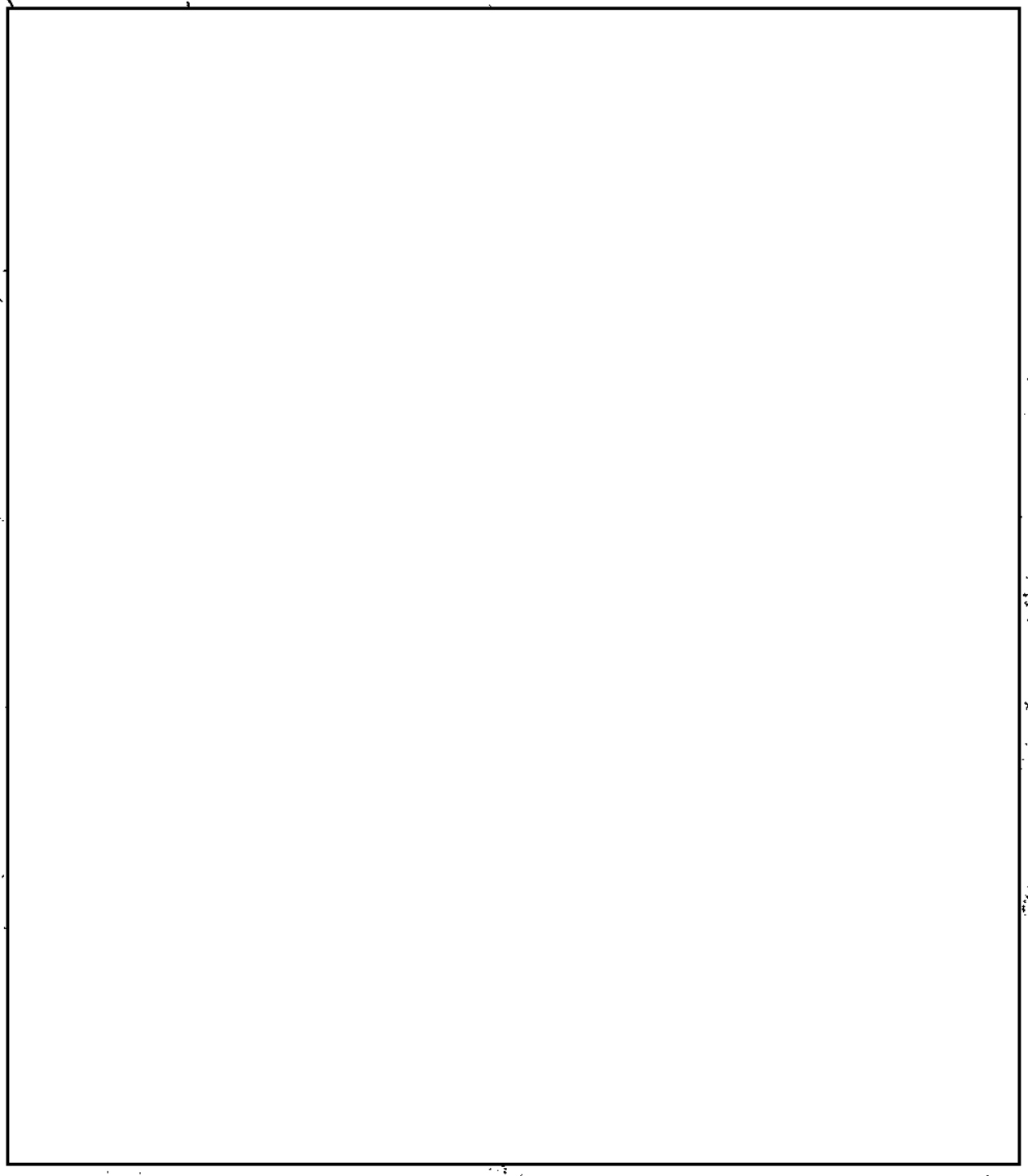
b7D

(28)



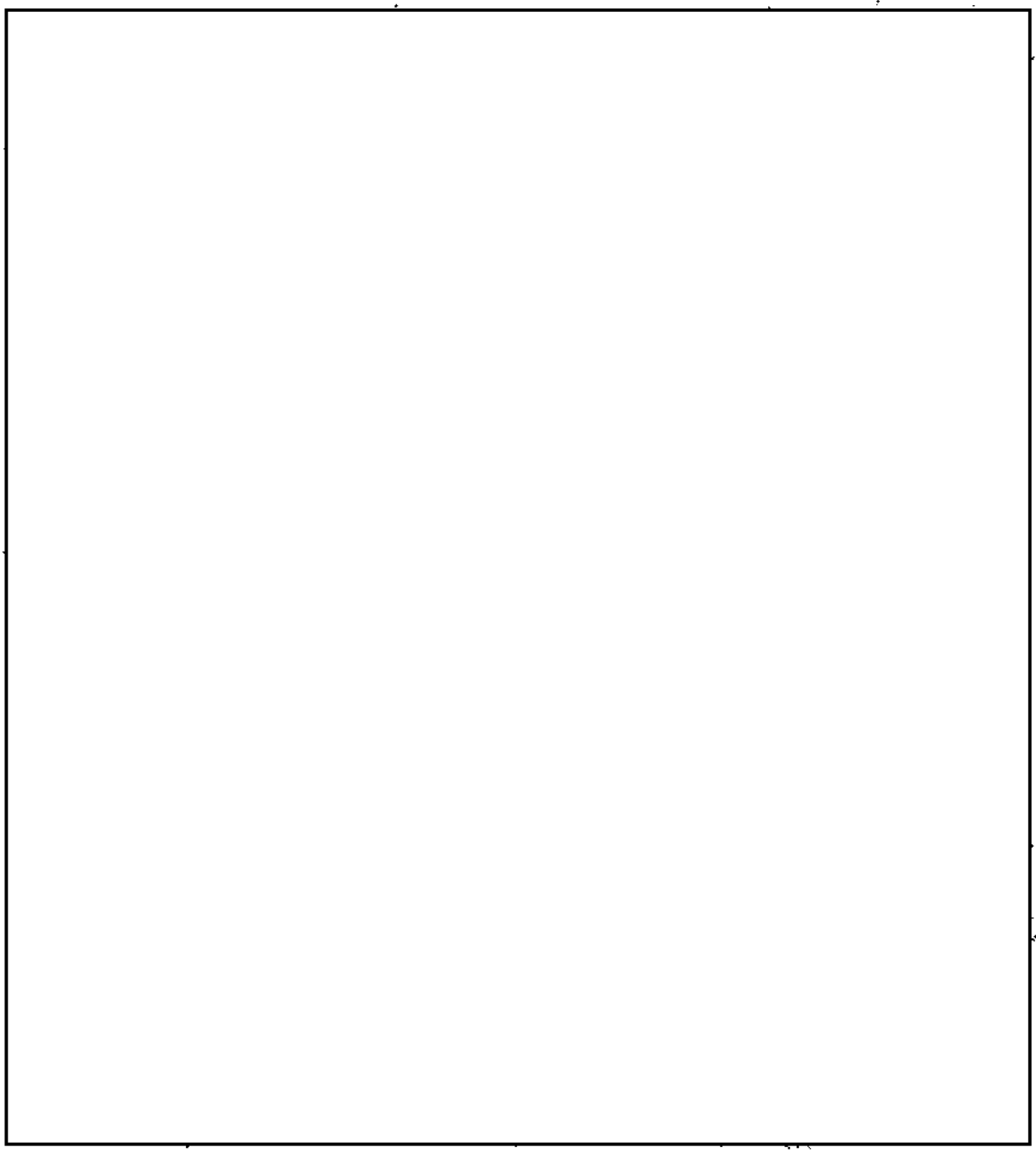
b7D

(29)



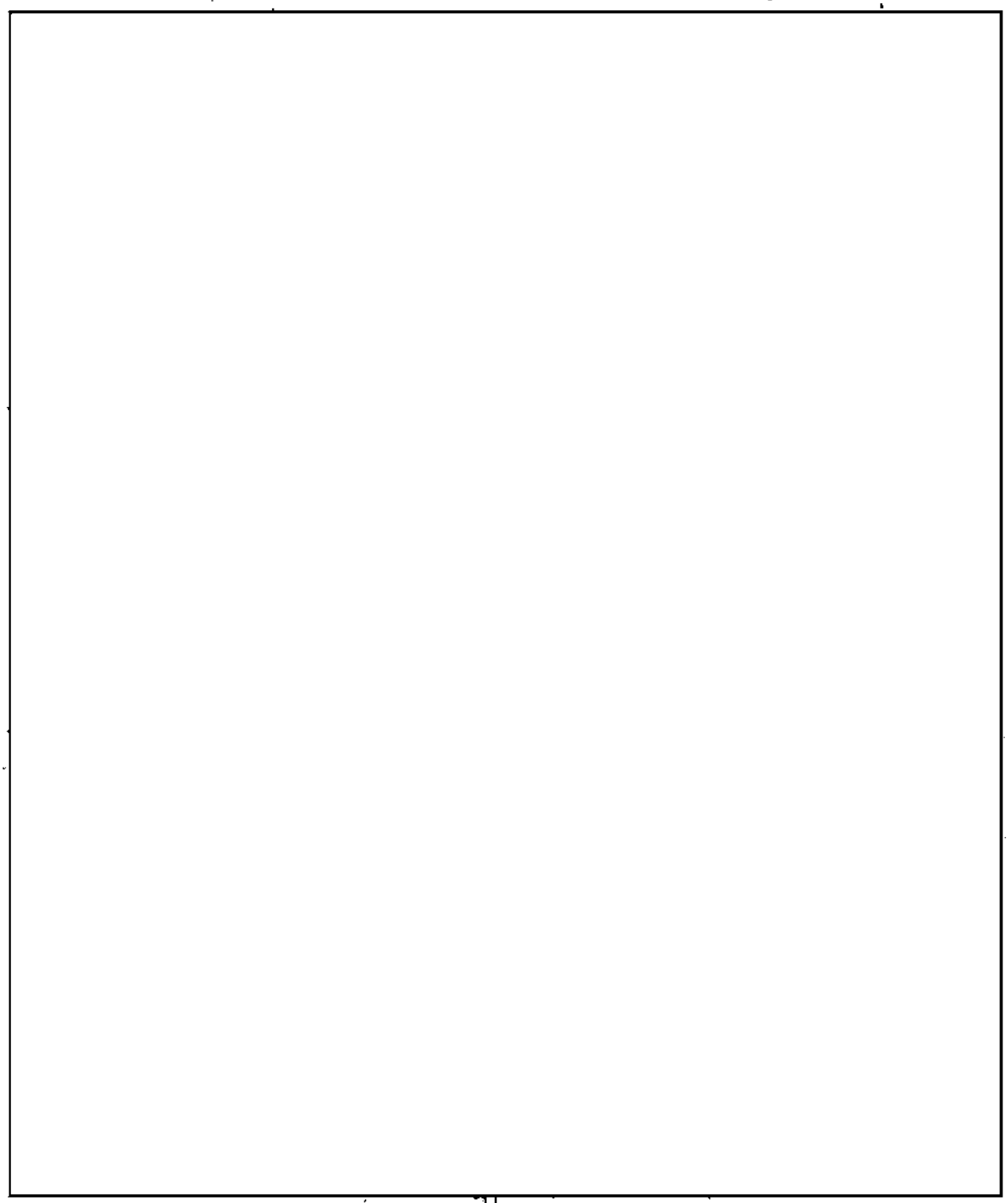
b7D

(30)

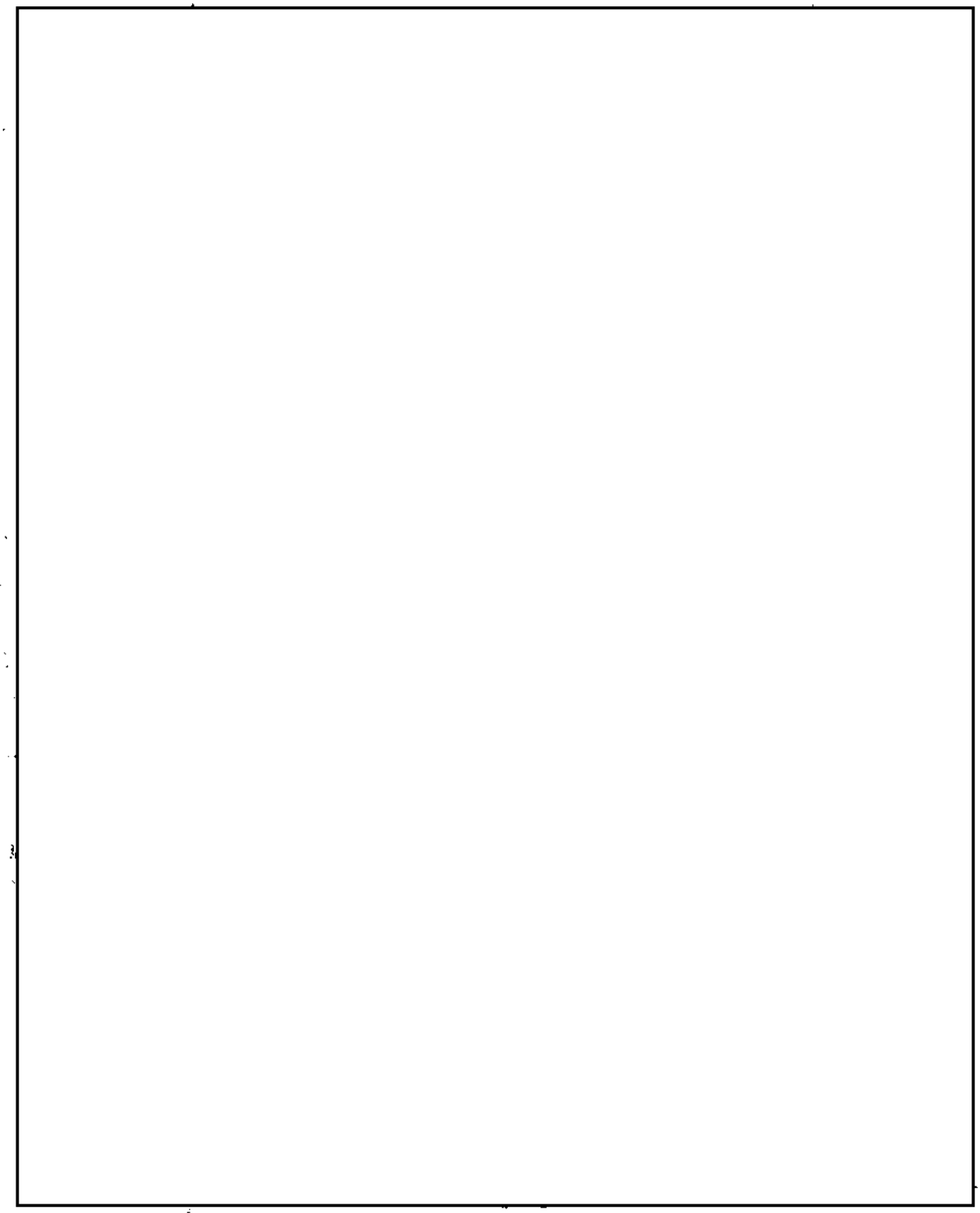


b7D

50

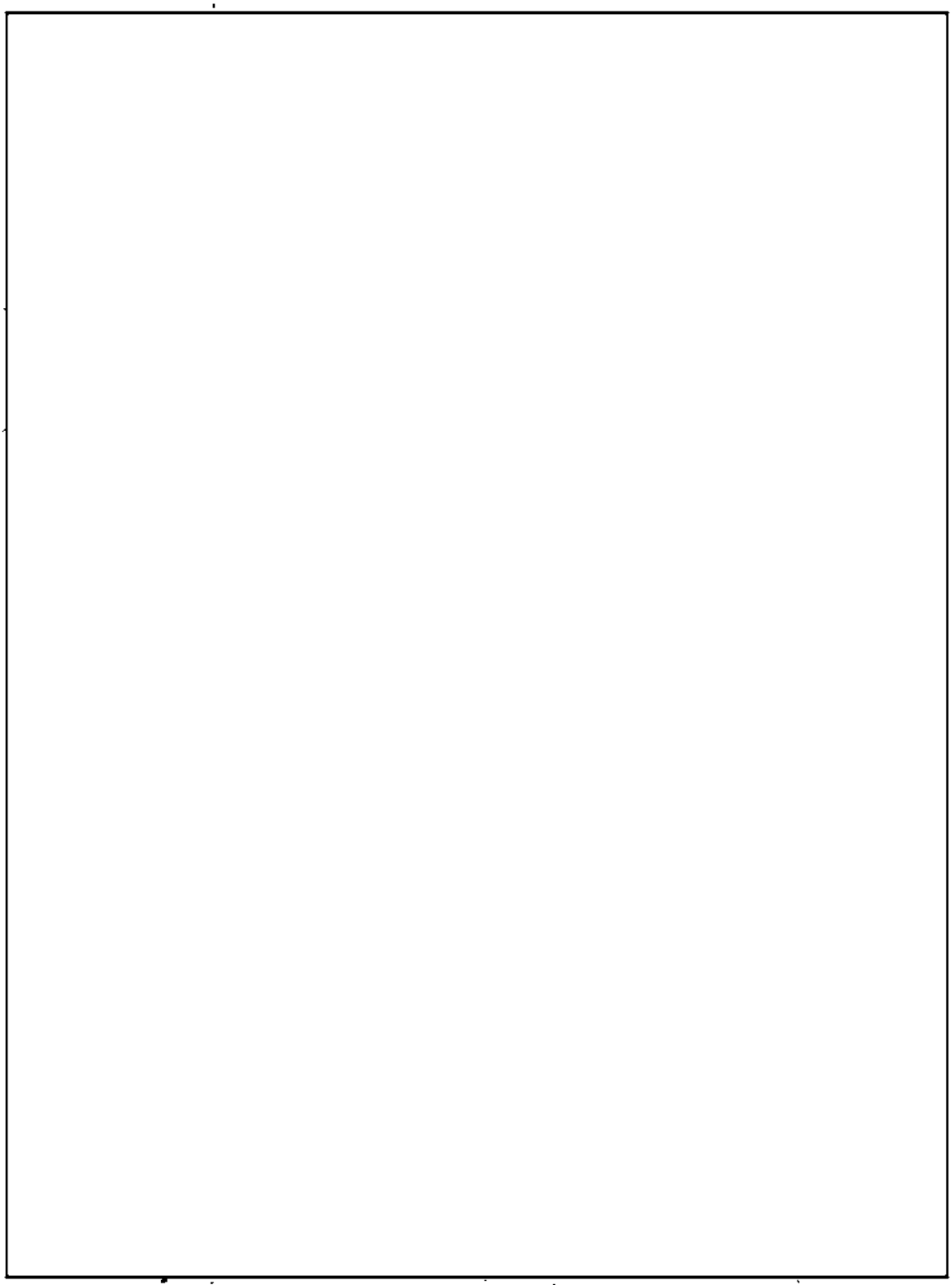


b7D



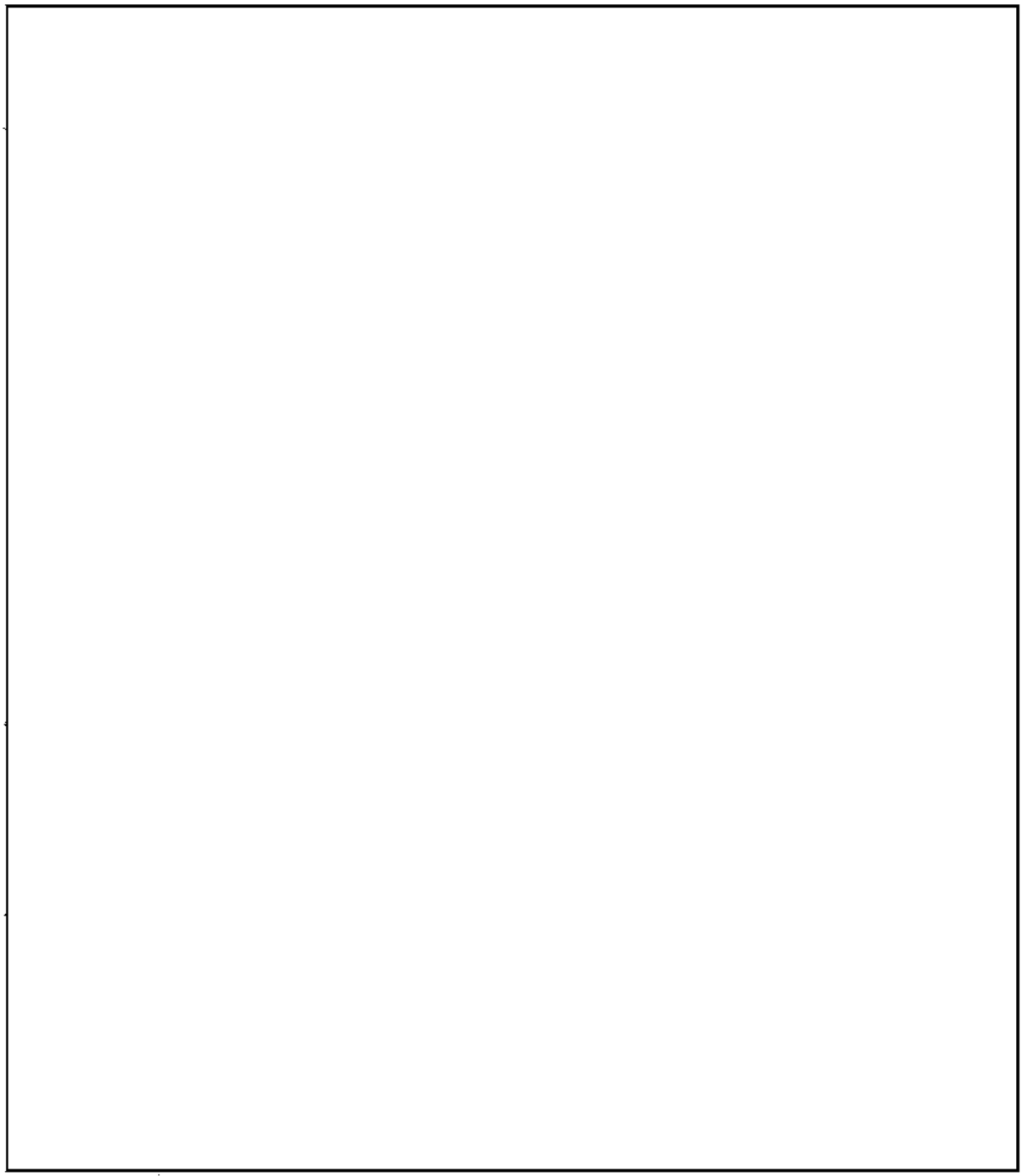
b7D

(33)



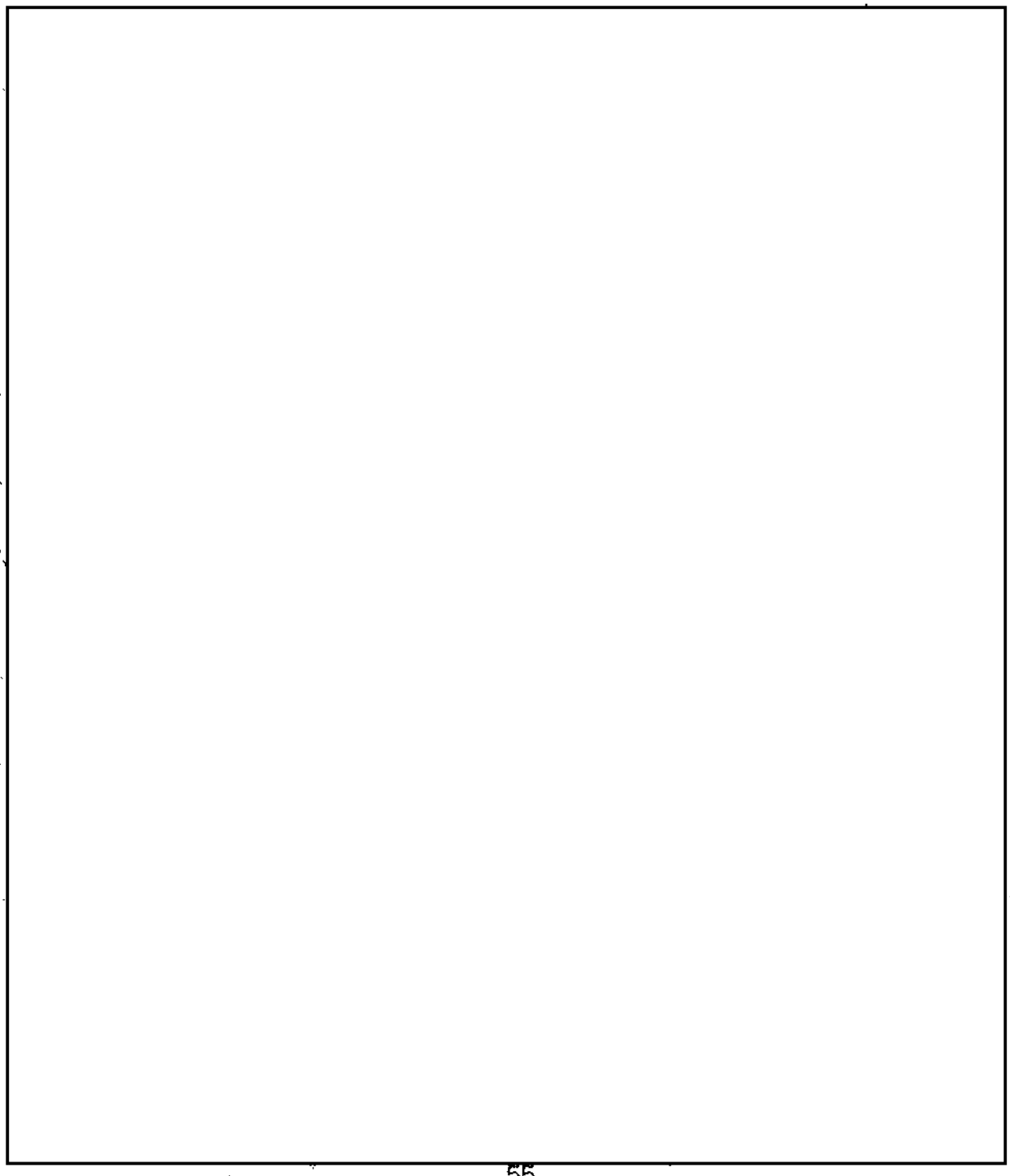
b7D

(34)

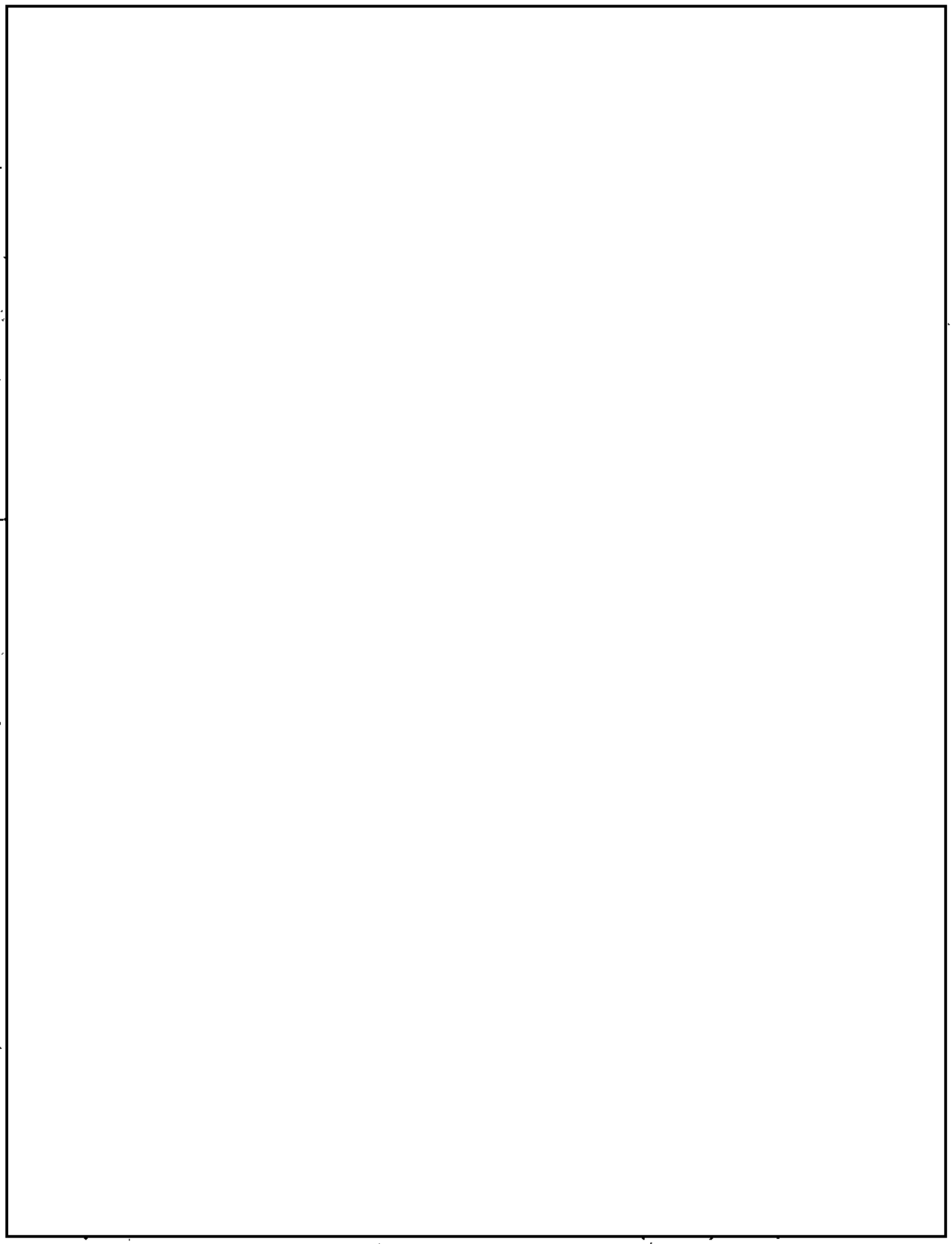


b7D

(35)

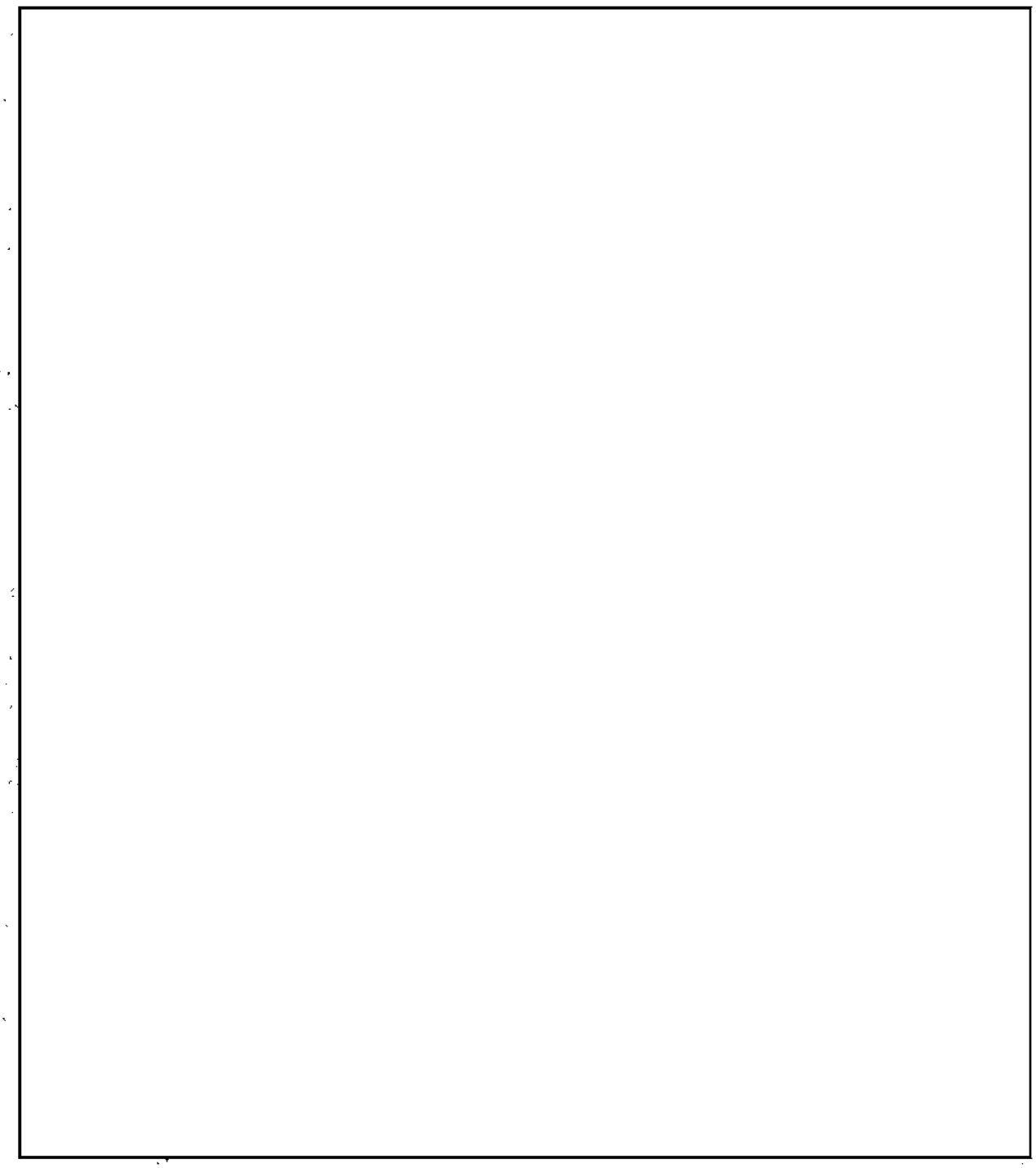


b6
b7C



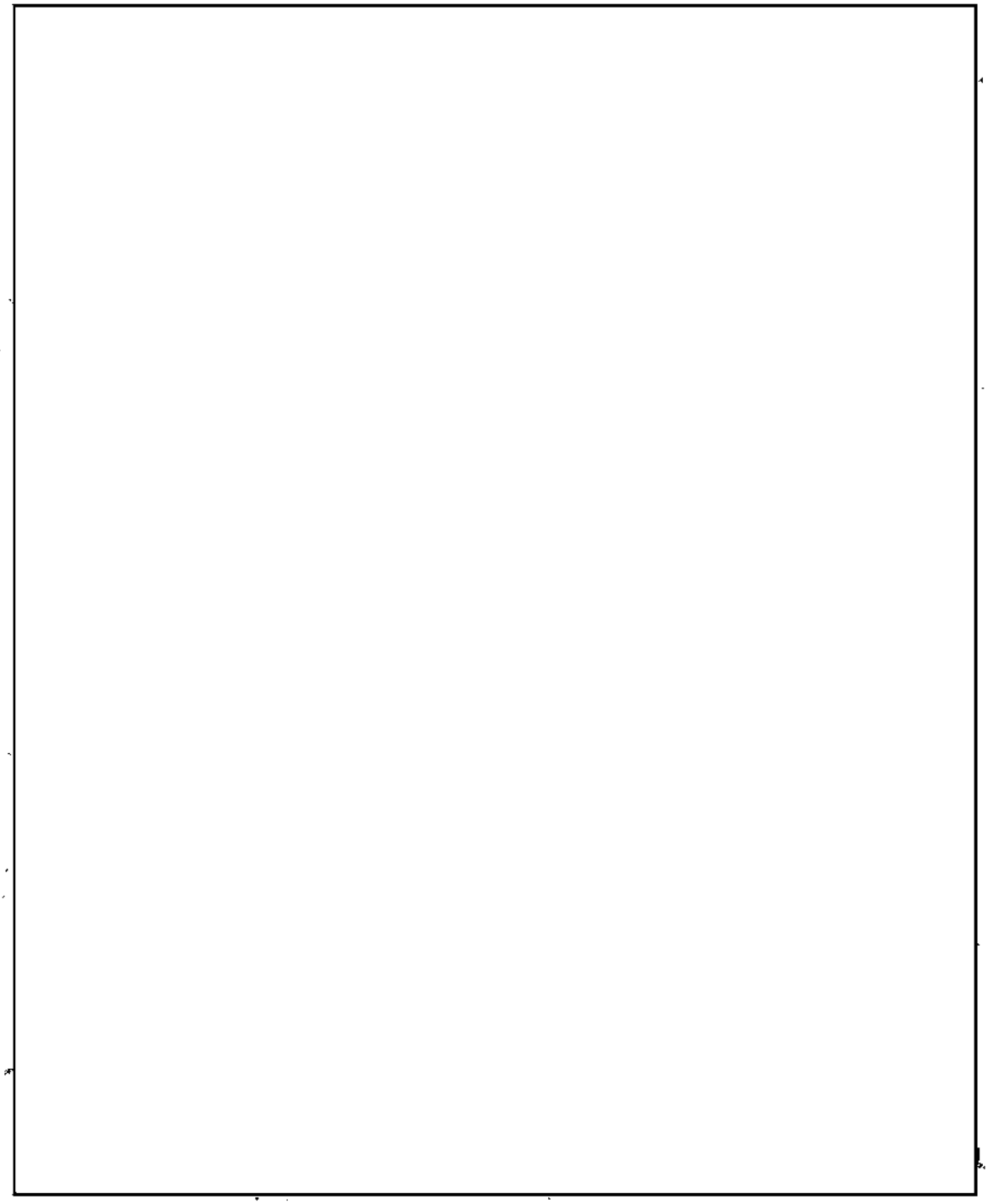
b7D

(37)



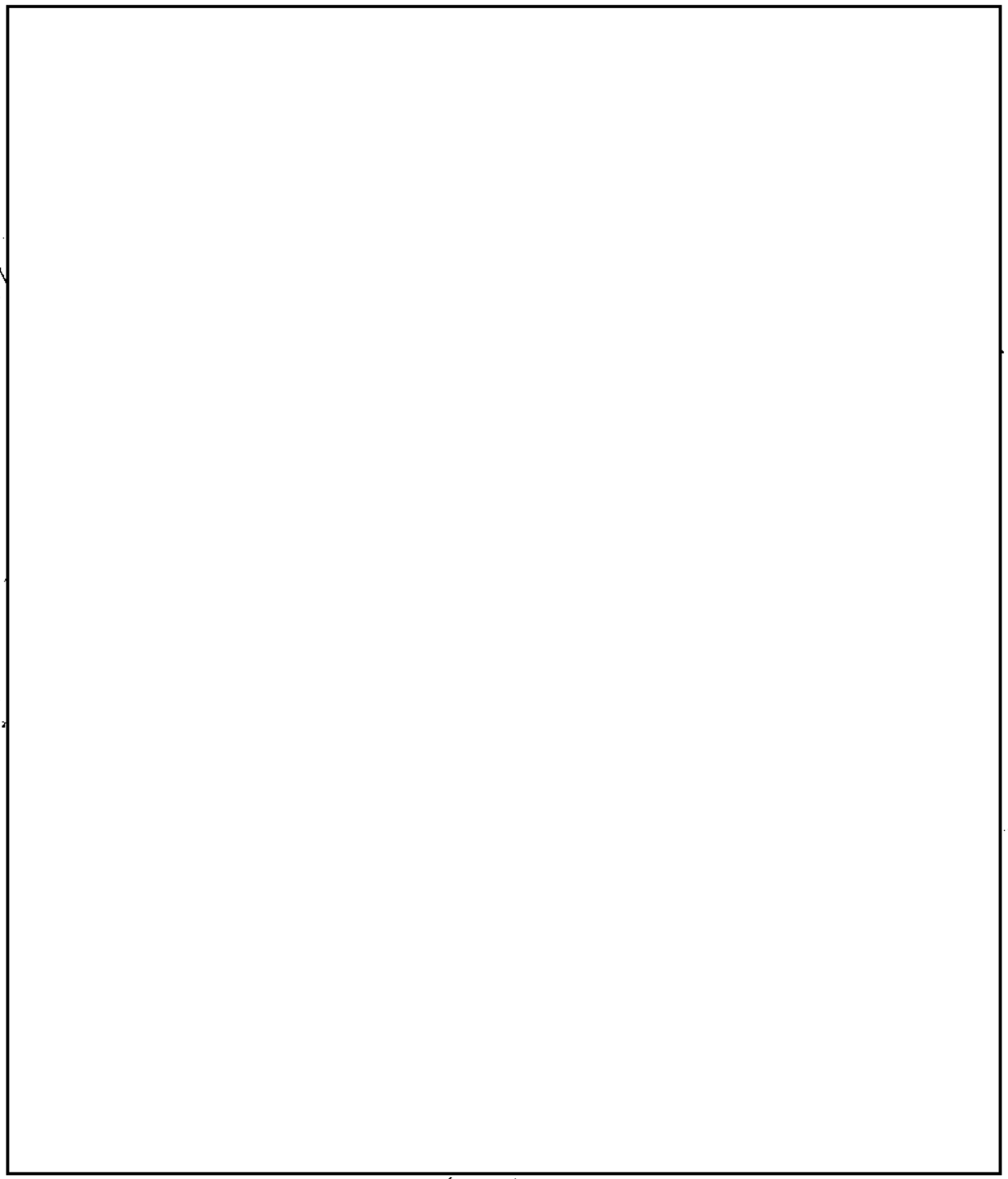
b7D

(38)



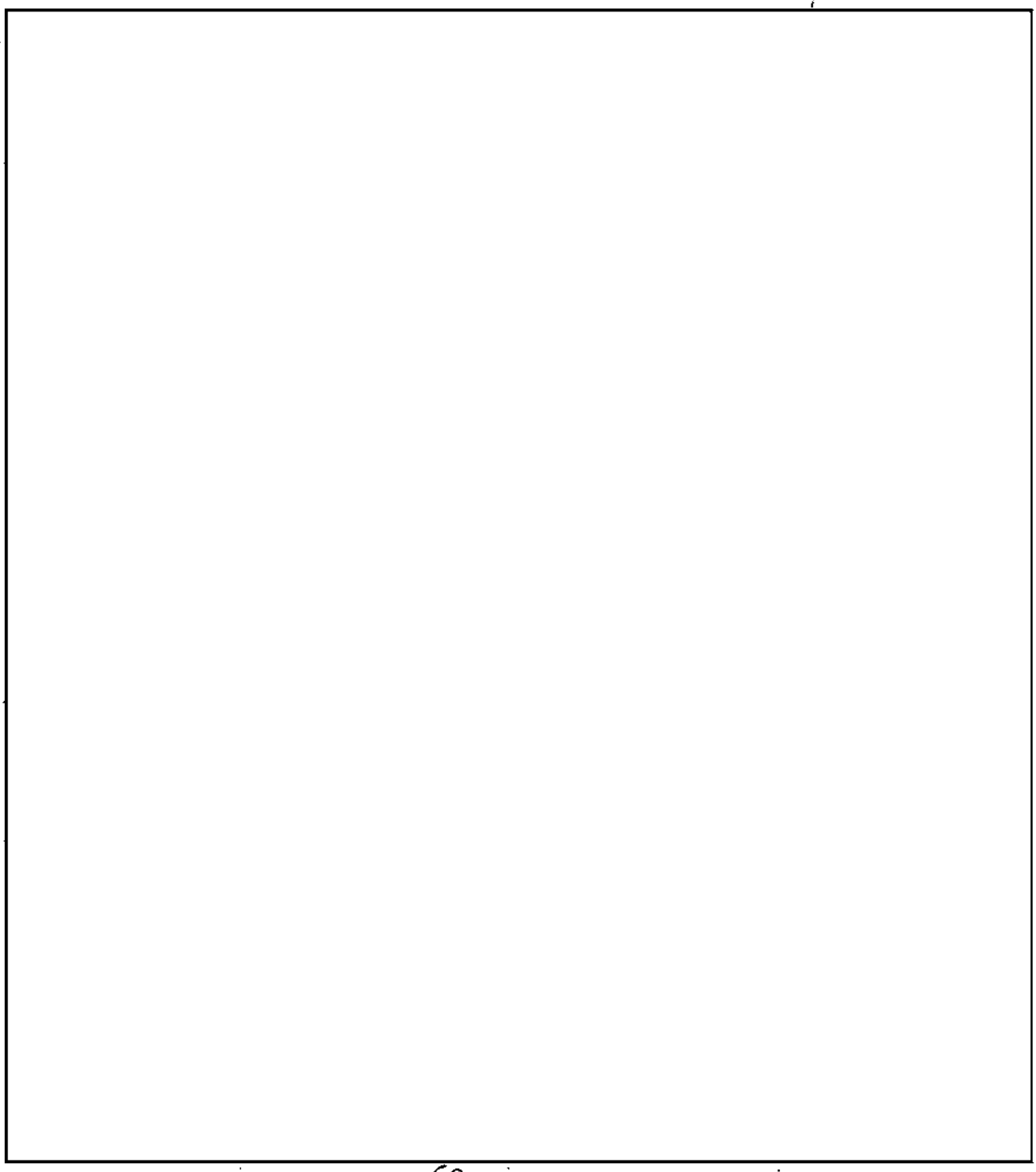
b7D

(39)



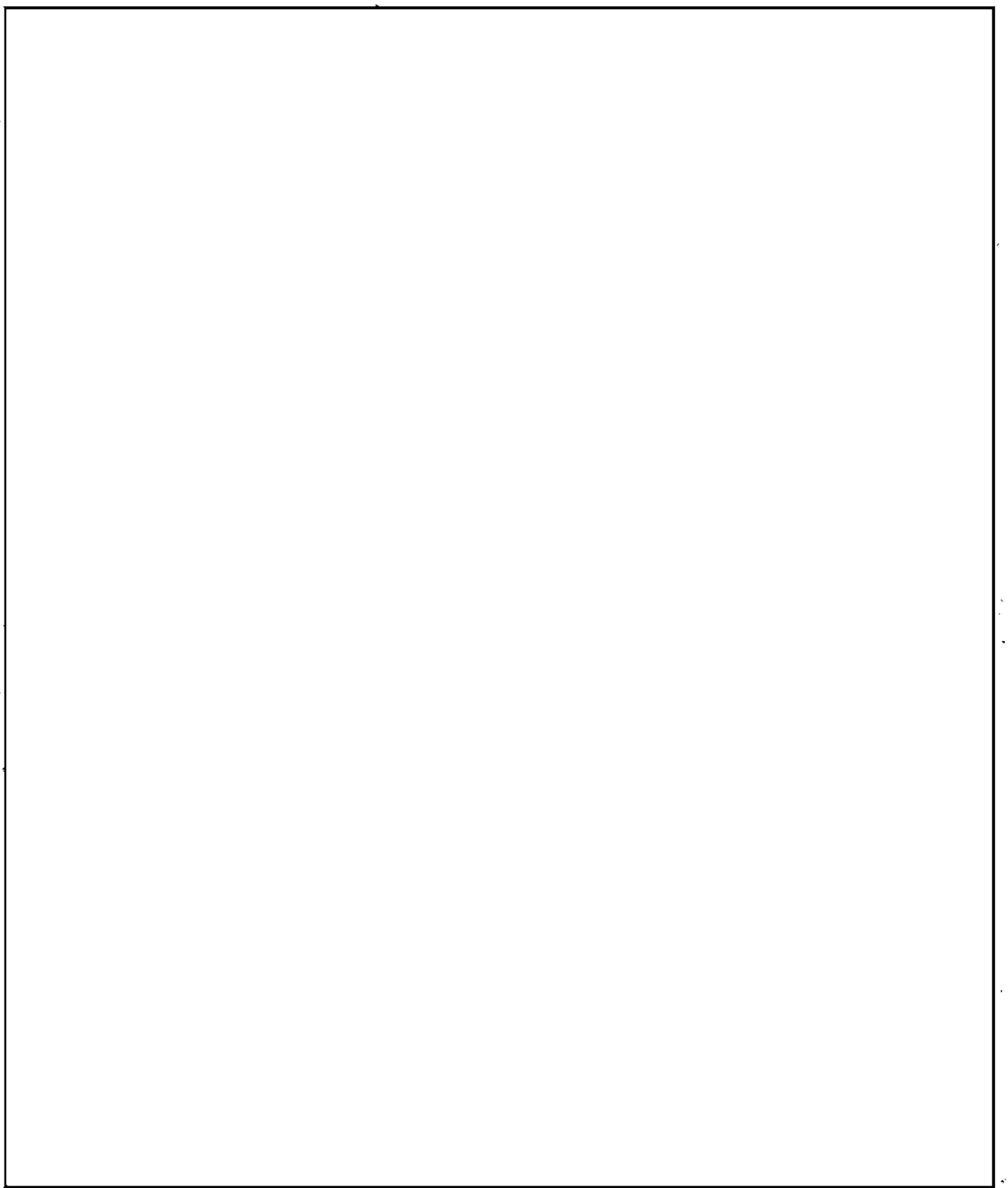
b7D

(40)



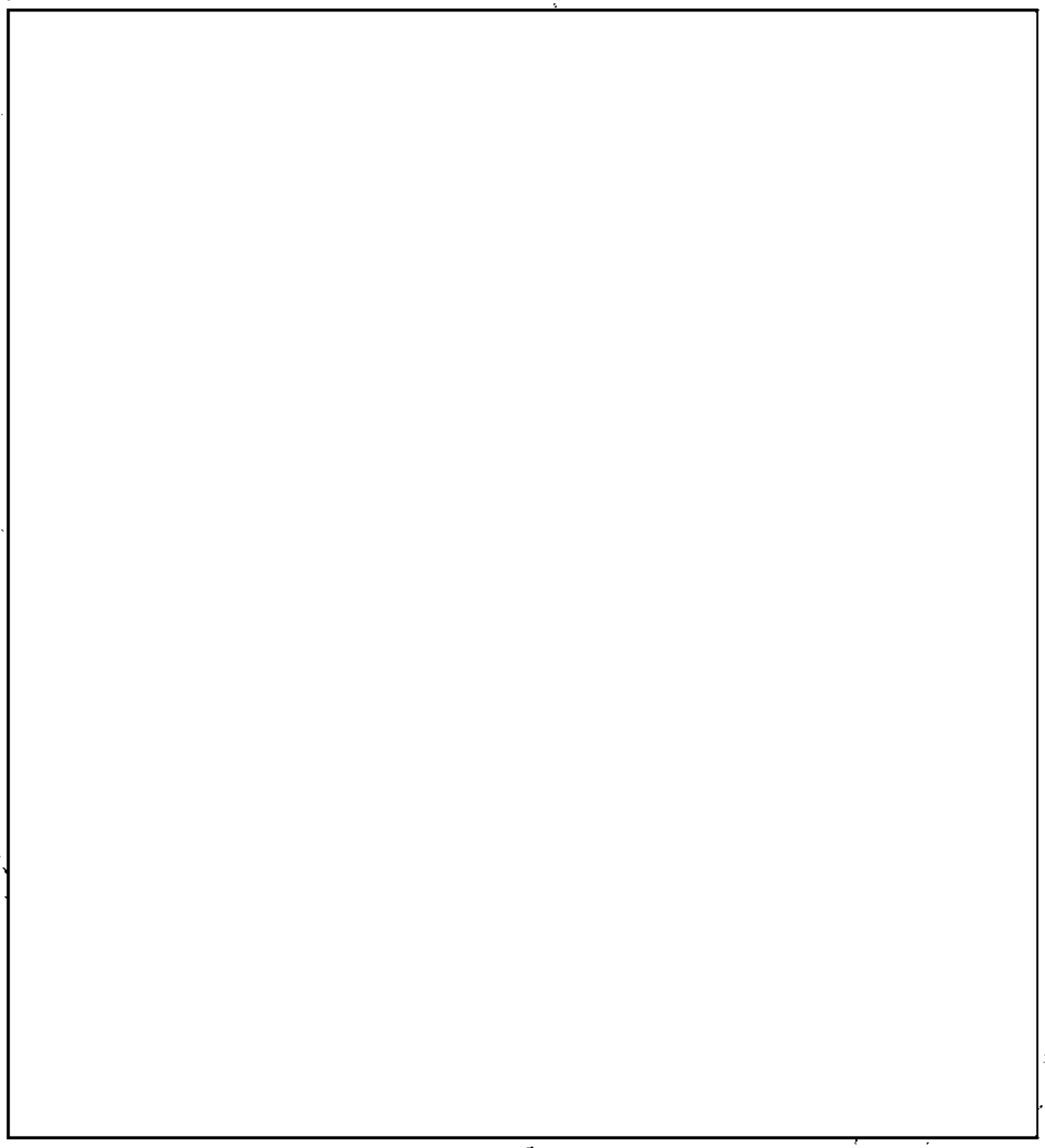
b7D

(41)



b7D

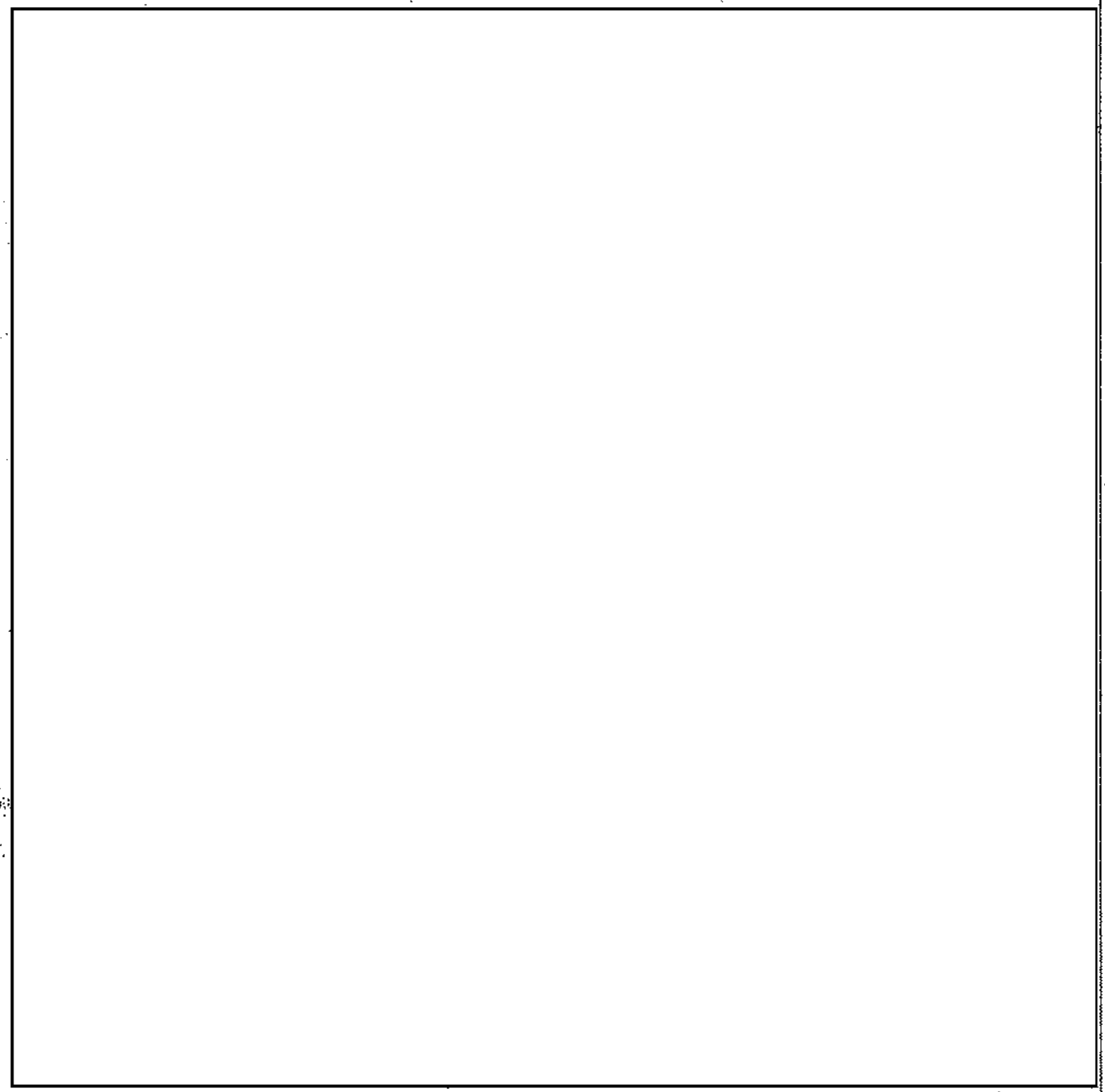
(42)



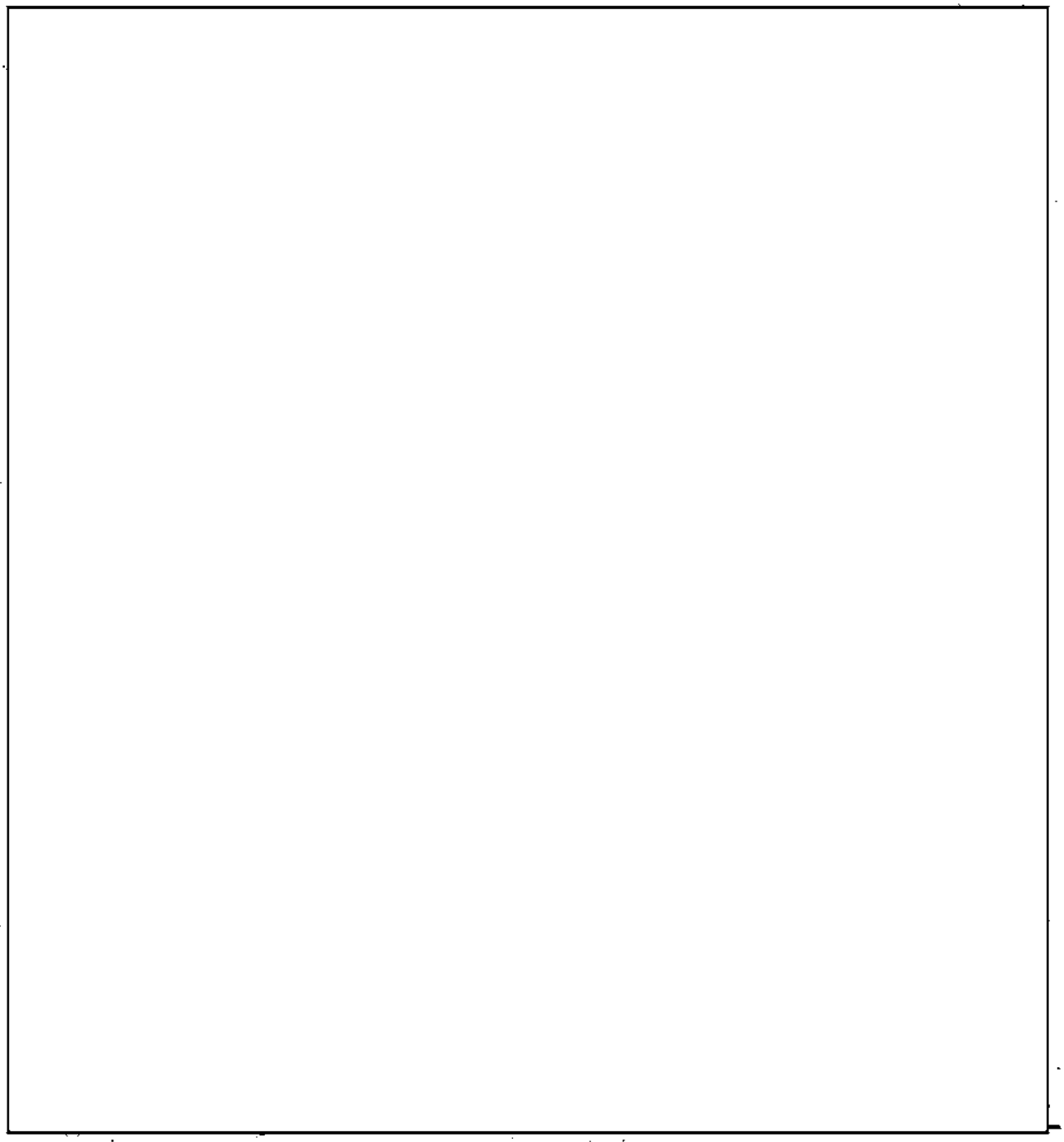
b7D

(43)

b7D

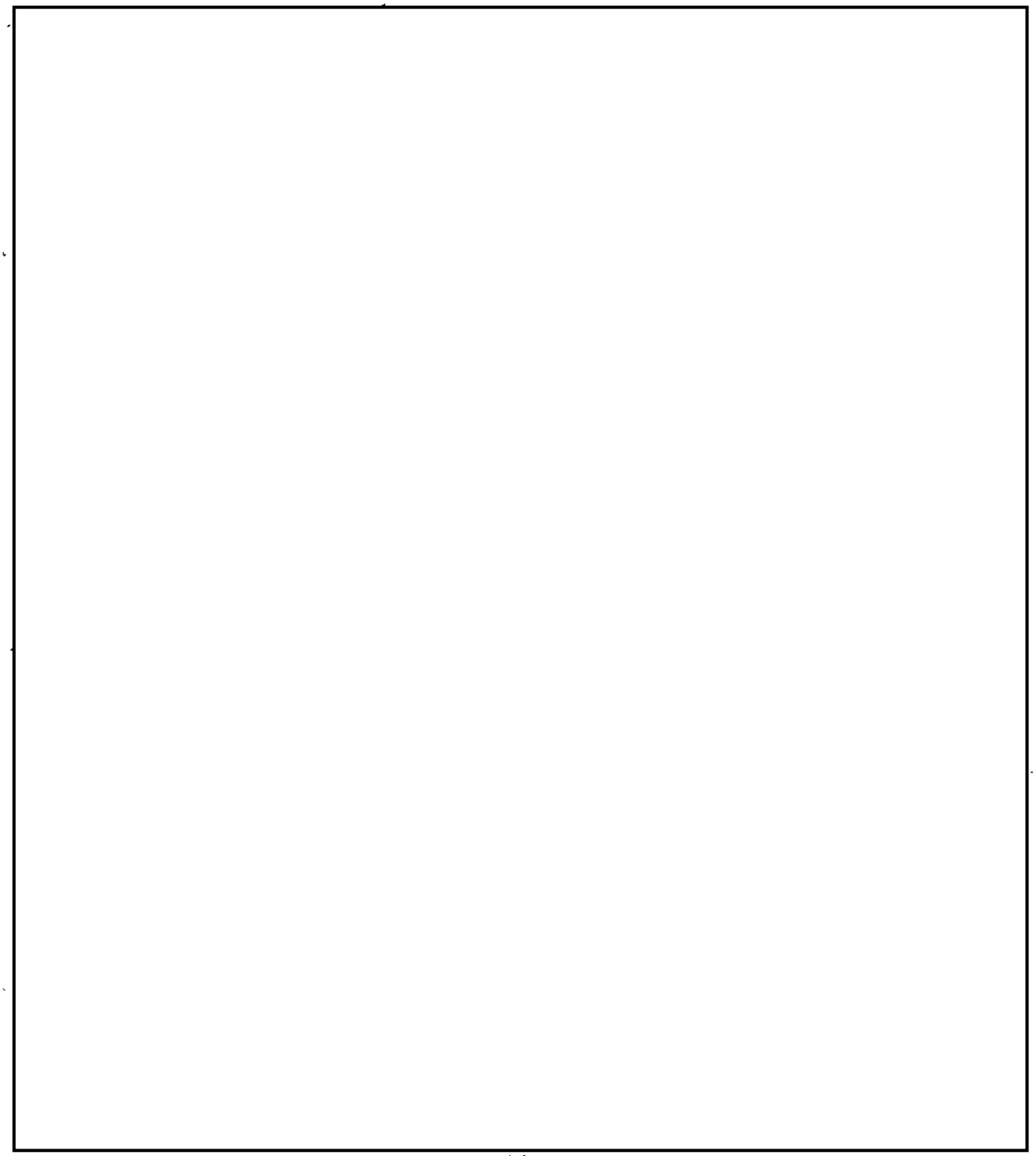


(44)



b7D

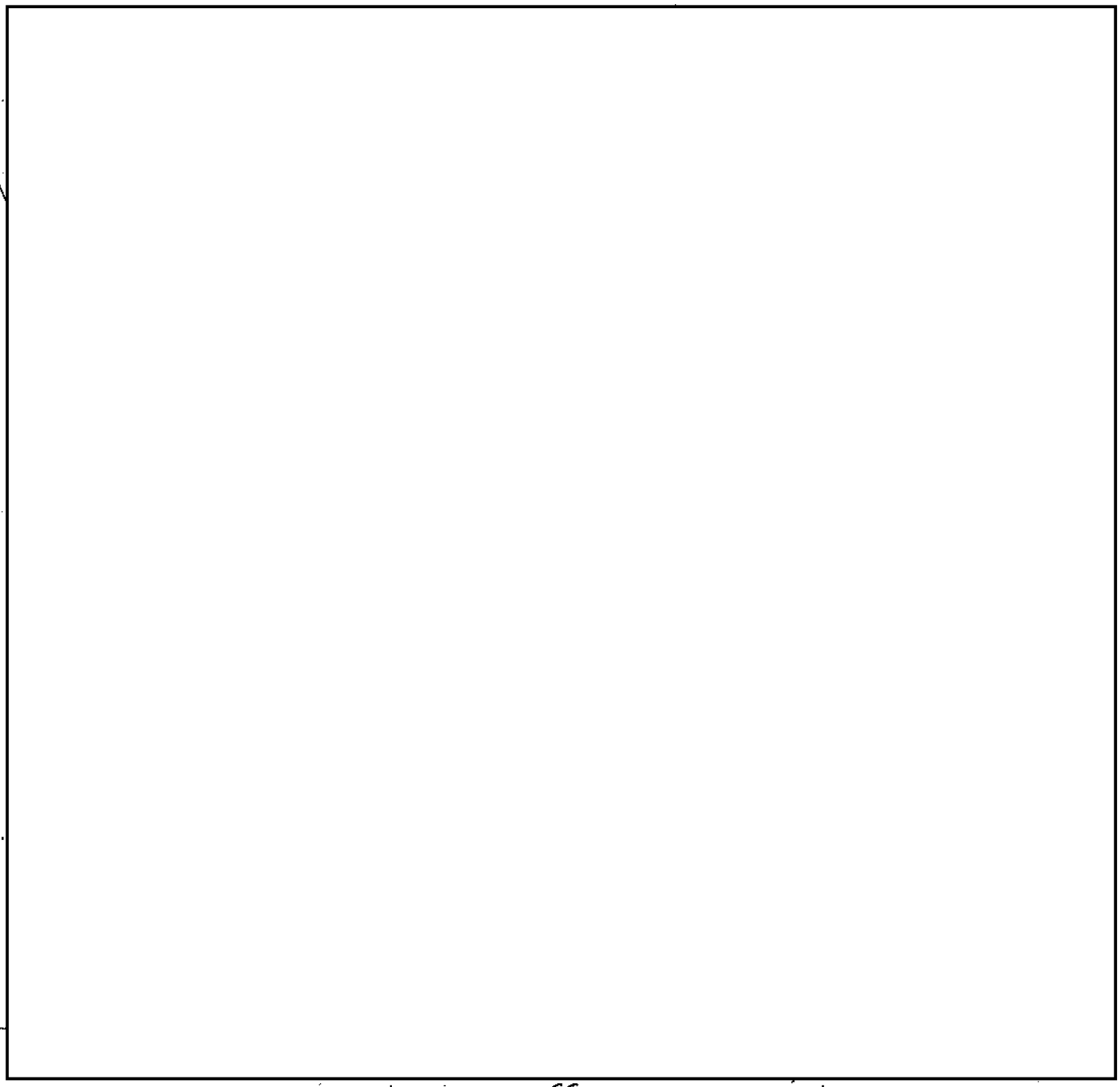
(45)



b7D

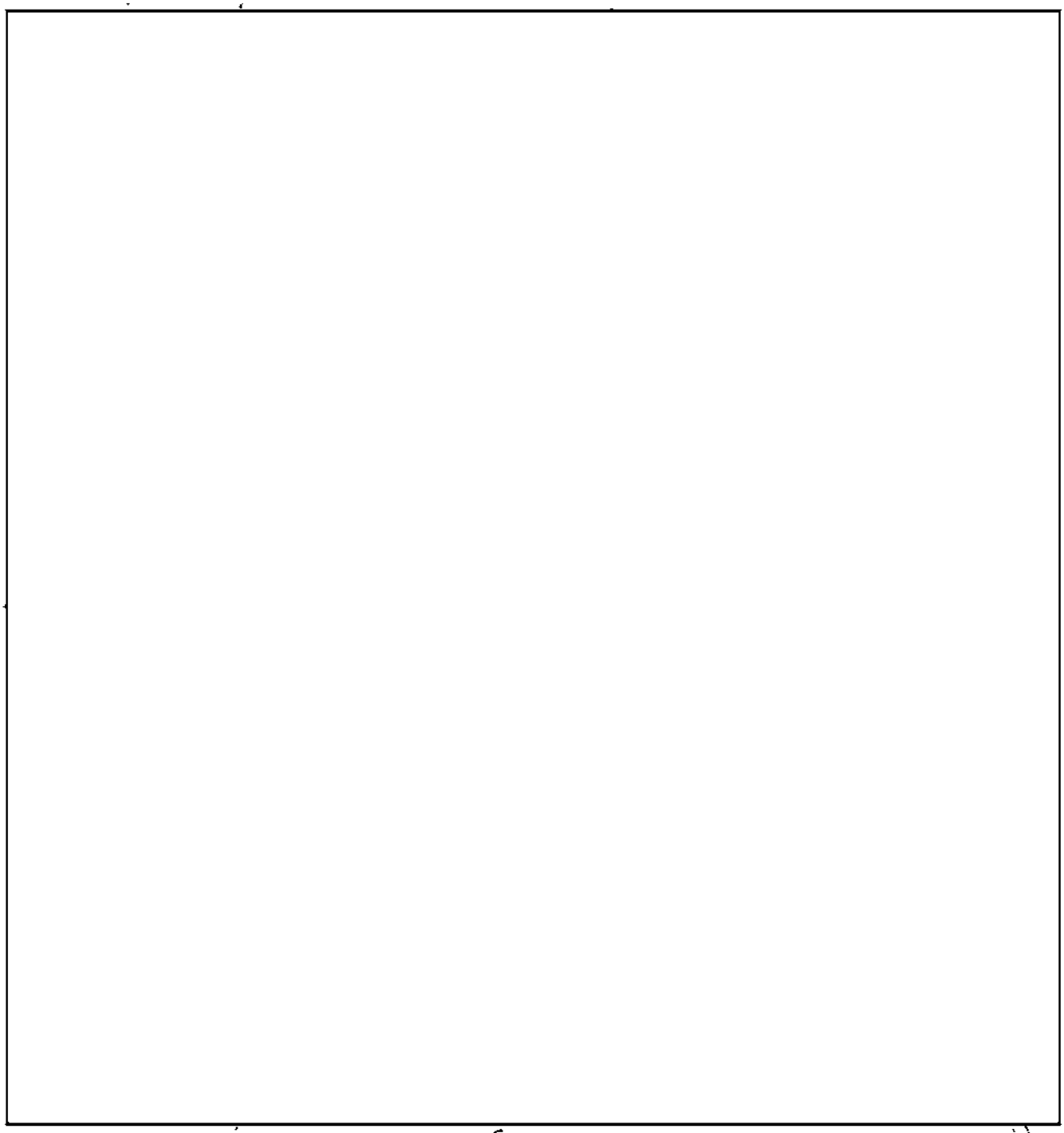
(46)

b7D

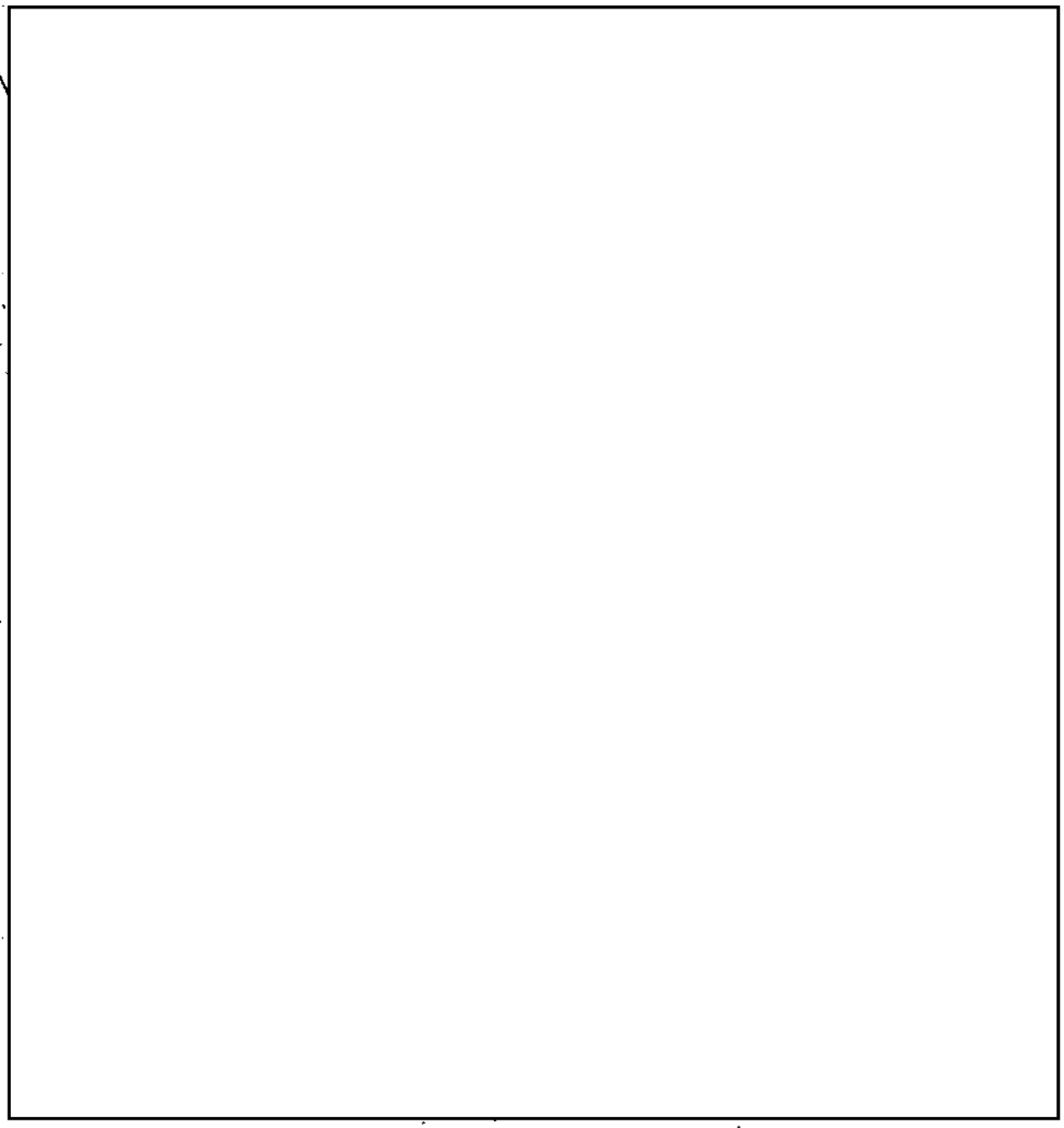


(47)

b7D



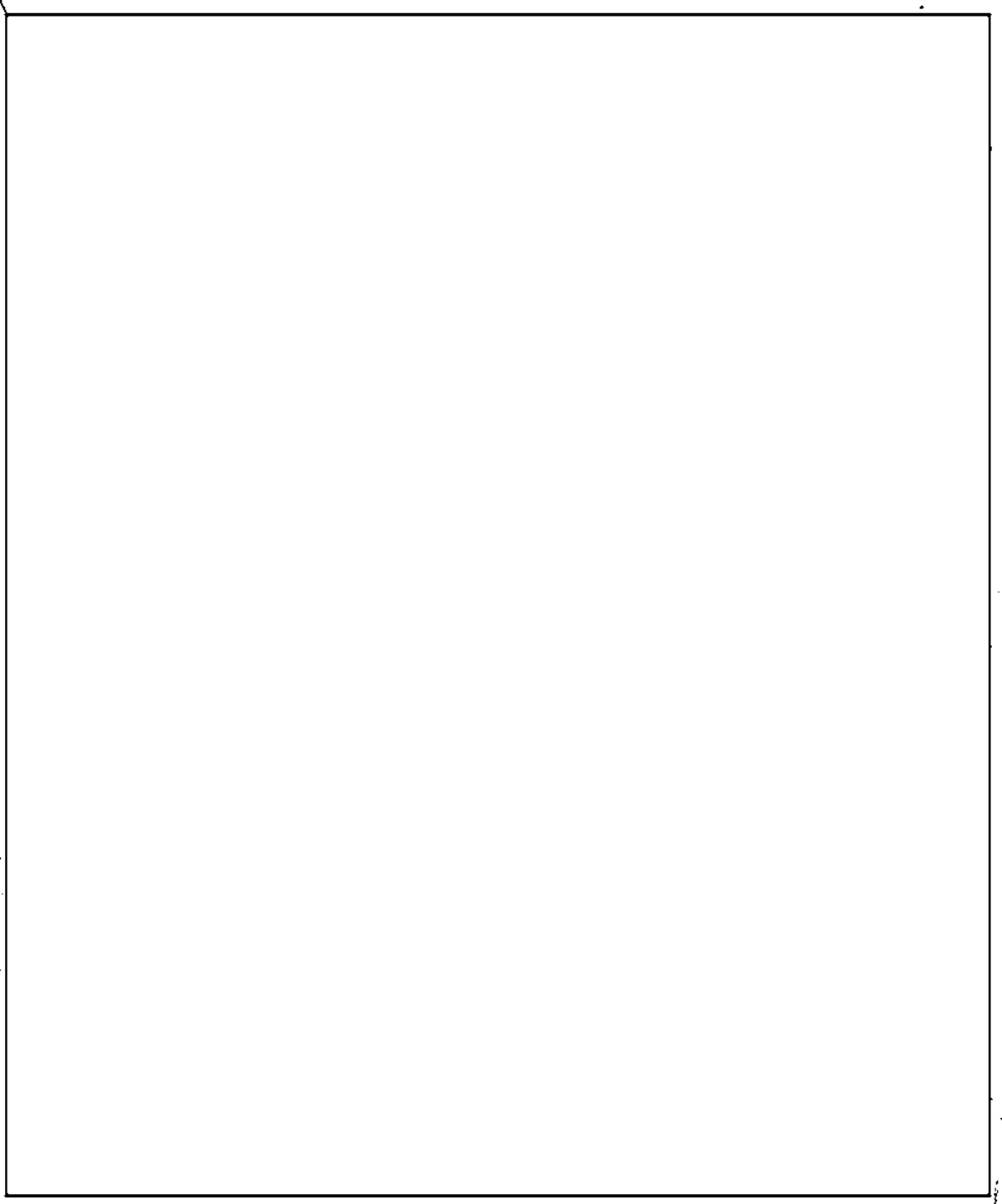
(48)



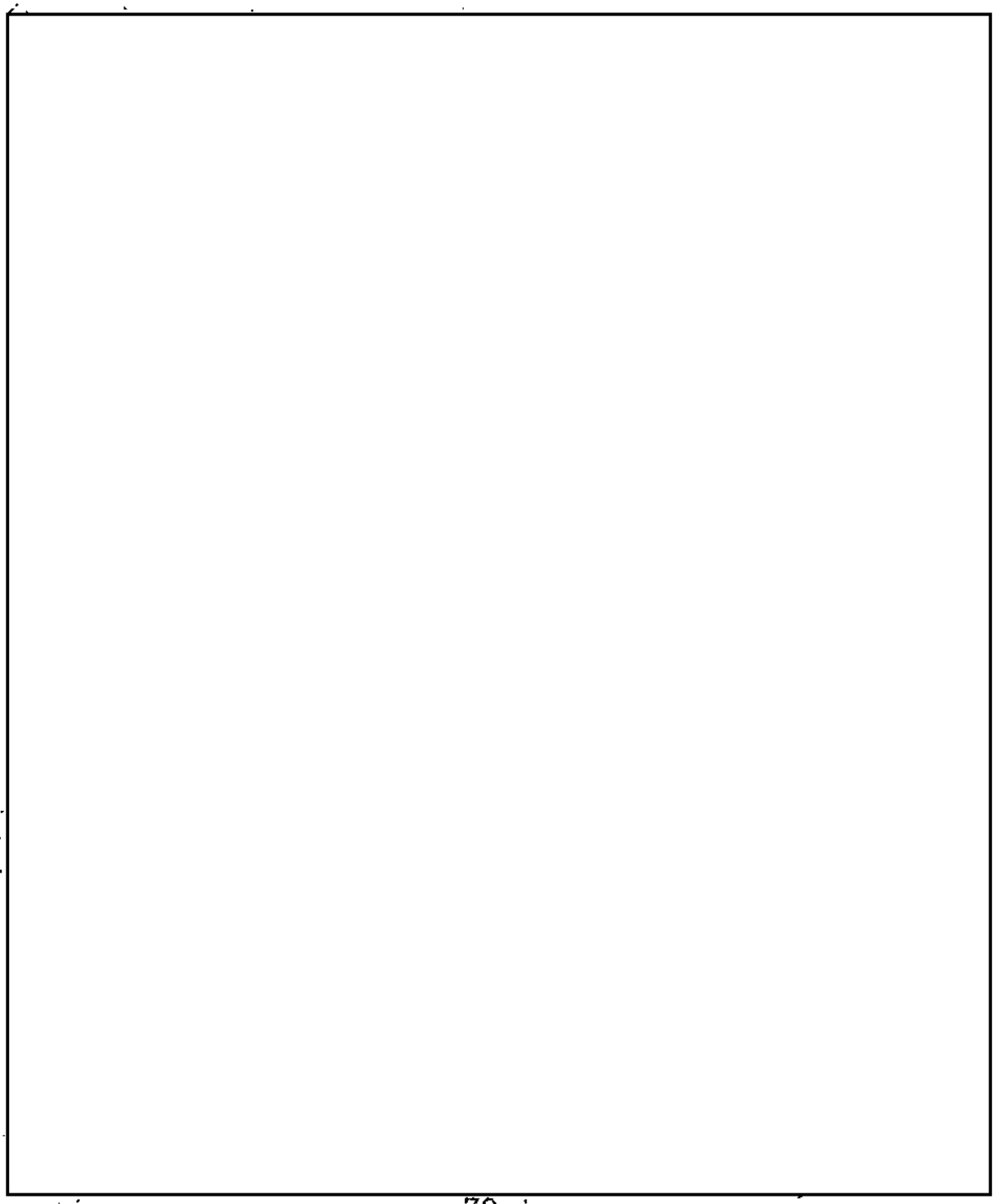
b7D

(49)

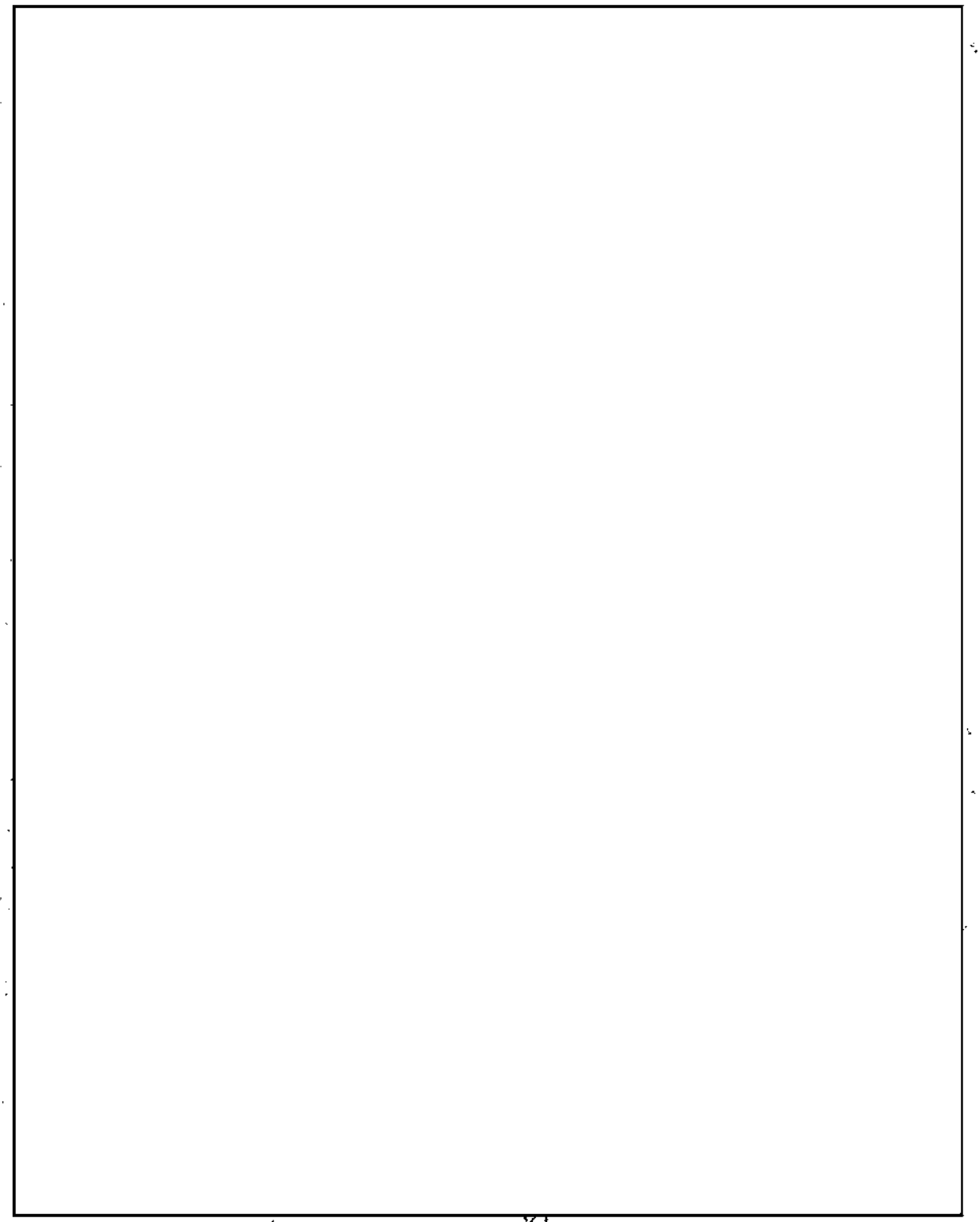
b7D



b7D

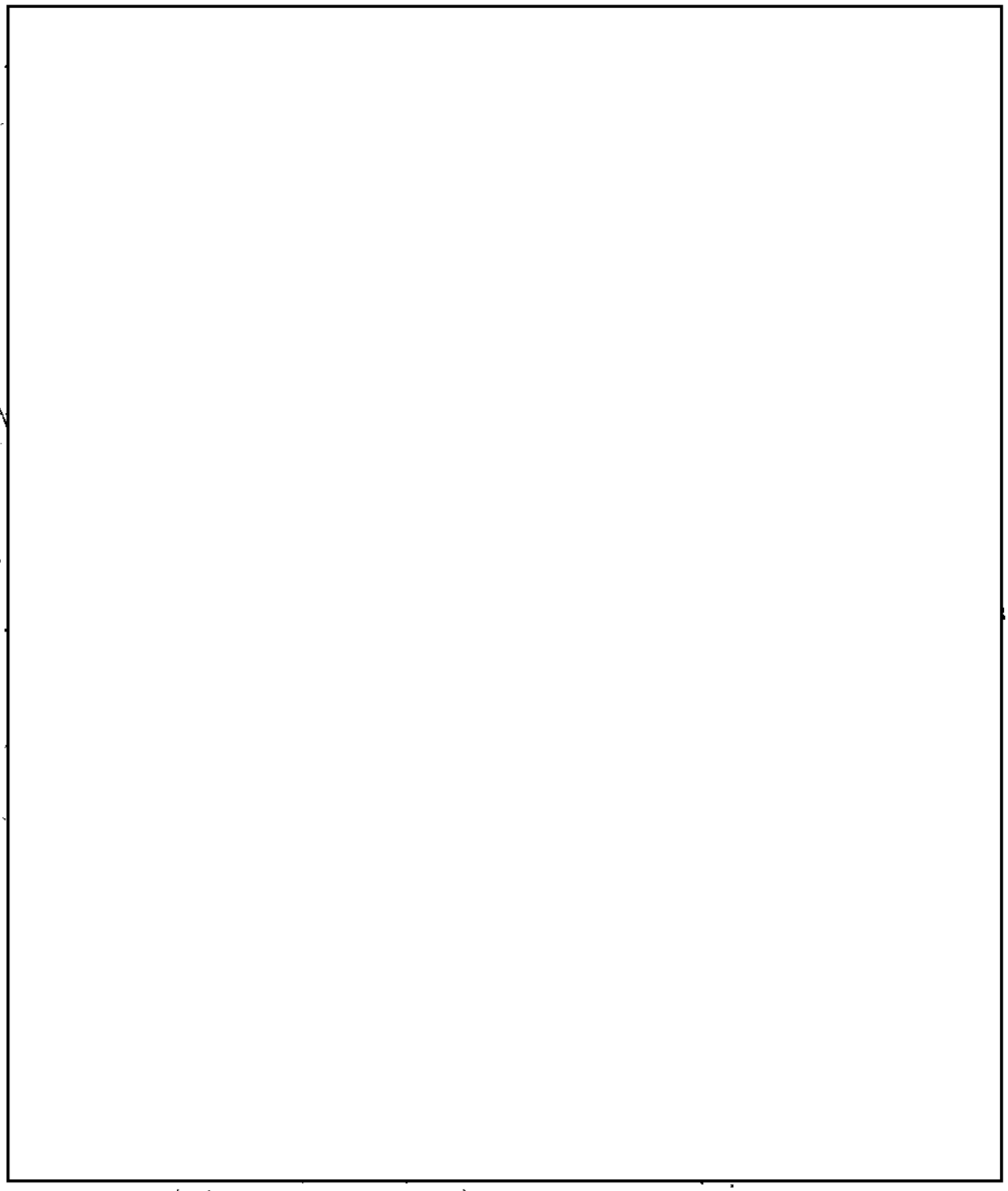


(51)



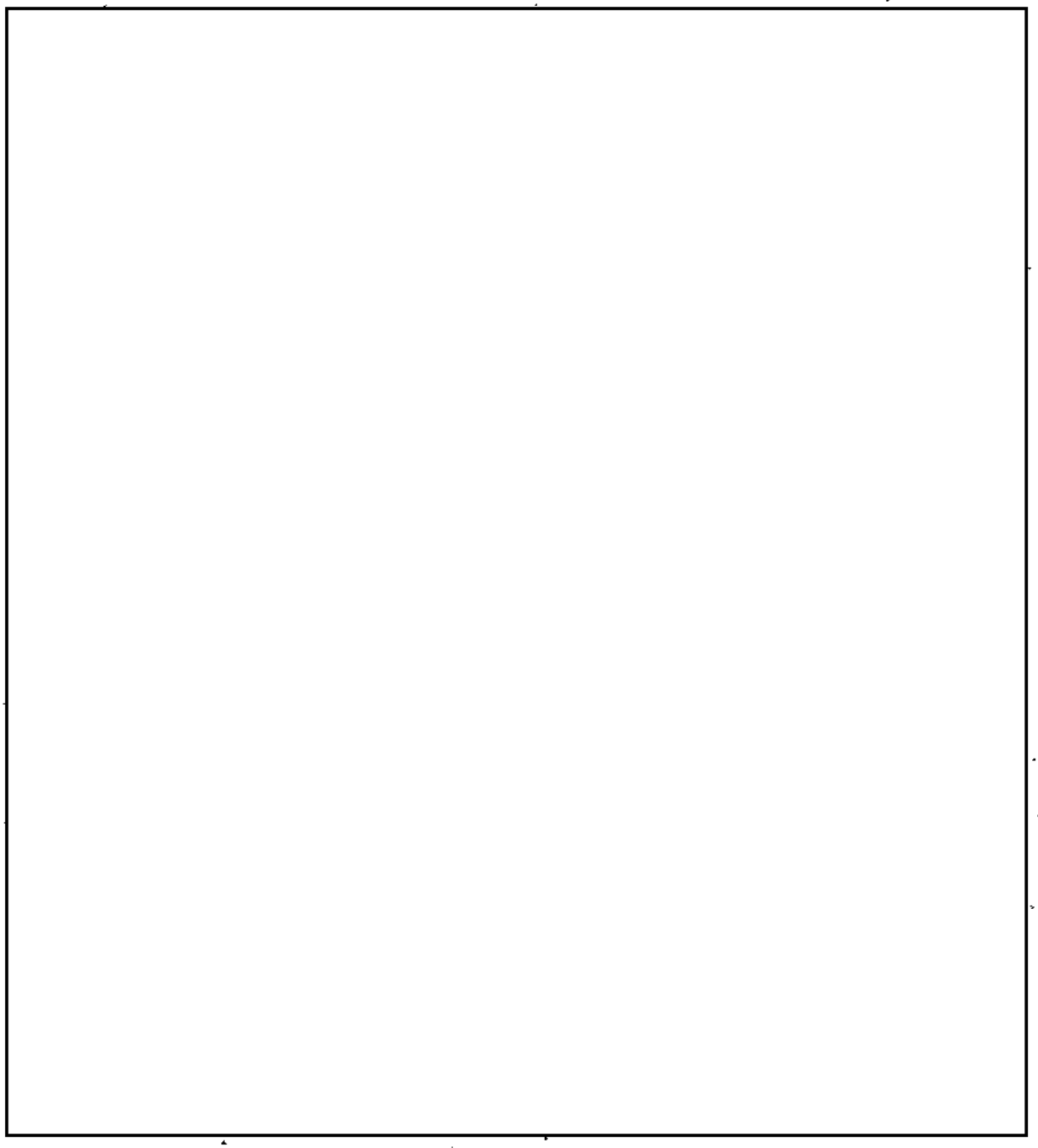
b7D

b7D



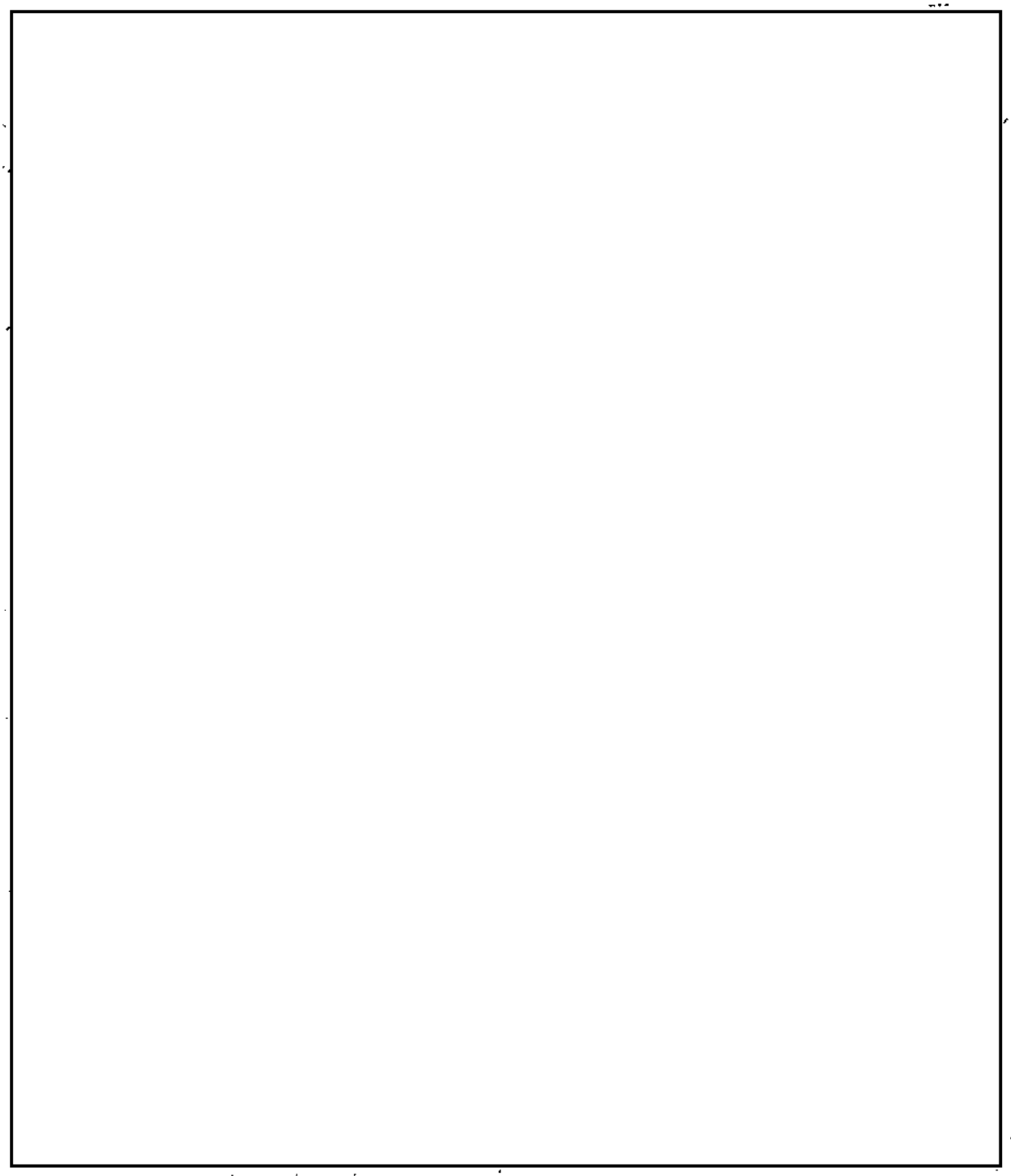
(53)

b7D



(54)

b7D



(55)

b7D

CE 100-9743
GHC:sal

T-2 advised April 21, 1964, that subject attended a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP held April 17, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City. Subject arrived late and the meeting ended early with everyone milling about her.

On April 17, 1964, [redacted] a student at New York University, New York City, furnished SA JOSEPH T. QUIGLEY a mimeographed leaflet which announced that MAE MALLORY would speak on "Monroe, North Carolina, and the Role of Self-Defense in the Black Revolution" at the Loeb Student Center, New York University, on April 19, 1964, under the sponsorship of the New York University Socialist Club which is a recognized campus student club chartered by New York University. b6 b7C

During the evening of April 22, 1964, T-5 furnished information which indicated subject was expected to arrive in Buffalo, New York, that evening by plane from New York City, and that she would be met by individuals connected with the Buffalo Branch of WWP.

The April 22, 1964, edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," a Buffalo, New York, daily newspaper, carried an article on page 12 entitled "Civil Rights Group Formed at College." This article reflected that a new civil rights organization described as "students together against Negro discrimination" had been formed at SUCAB, Buffalo, New York. According to the article, the group would sponsor on Thursday evening at 4 P. M. a talk by Mrs. MAE MALLORY, described in the article as a "North Carolina civil rights leader."

During the evening of April 23, 1964, T-5 reported that MILT NEIDENBERG, organizer of the Buffalo Branch of WWP, expressed an interest in the appearance of subject at the SUCAB campus. Members of WWP who had attended this student gathering felt this meeting was successful and that over 100 students had been in attendance.

On April 23, 1964, CE T-16 advised that a student group identified only as a "civil rights group," had reserved the Multi-purpose Room in Norton Union at SUNYAB for 4 P. M.

Friday, April 24, 1964. This reservation was to permit MAE MALLORY to act as principal speaker at this campus meeting. Informant advised that a slinger advertising the MALLORY appearance at SUNYAB on April 24, 1964, had been distributed on that campus the afternoon of April 23, 1964.

T-5 advised April 24, 1964, that members of the Buffalo Branch of WWP considered that the student gathering at the SUNYAB campus at which subject spoke on April 24, 1964, was a success. It was determined that between 100 and 120 students had attended. Following the meeting MARY ANN and her husband ERNIE WEISSMAN, together with certain other students, left the campus to get something to eat.

CE T-17 has advised that ERNIE and MARY ANN WEISSMAN have been members of the Buffalo Branch of WWP for several years. SI SI

T-5 advised April 26, 1964, that arrangements had been made for subject to speak over radio station WUFO, Buffalo, New York, on the afternoon of April 26, 1964, between 2 and 2:30 P. M. According to informant the programming of this station is primarily directed towards the Negro race locally.

T-5 also stated that during the early afternoon of April 26, 1964, the organizer of the Buffalo Branch of WWP was somewhat apprehensive because of the plans of subject to travel to Niagra Falls, Canada. He feared subject might be picked up if she did travel to Canada and that any individual in her company who was connected with WWP would be held as an accomplice. It was indicated that MALLORY wished to place a telephone call in Canada which she did not wish to make in the U. S. From available information it appeared to T-5 that subject wished to contact ROBERT F. WILLIAMS in Cuba.

According to T-5, following subject's broadcast on station WUFO, it was determined that during the broadcast she had indicated she had been under surveillance while in the Buffalo, New York, area and that she had planned to travel to Niagra Falls, Canada, that afternoon and still expected to be under surveillance. During the evening of April 26, 1964, T-5 ascertained that subject had just returned from Niagra

Falls, Canada, and that she had completed her telephone call. She had entered Canada by way of the Peace Bridge located between Buffalo and Canada, had traveled along the Canadian side to Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada, and returned to Buffalo by way of Rainbow Bridge located between Niagra Falls, Canada, and Niagra Falls, New York. T-5 stated that subject planned to leave the Buffalo, New York, area for New York City on April 28, 1964.

T-5 advised April 26, 1964, that SAM BALLAN of the WWP in New York City desired to have subject speak at a gathering in Buffalo, New York, on April 27, 1964. This gathering was scheduled to be held in connection with the contemplated appearance of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) in Buffalo on April 29 and 30, 1964, and would take the position of being an anti-HCUA rally. It was felt that subject's appearance would be beneficial inasmuch as the rally was being held in a Negro neighborhood in Buffalo.

The April 28, 1964, edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," on page 15 contained an article entitled "Speaker Opposing HUAC Applauded." This article gave an account of a rally held the previous evening in the Pilgrim Baptist Church, 655 Michigan Avenue, Buffalo, New York, at which ten speakers opposed the contemplated appearance of HCUA in Buffalo on April 29, 1964. This article outlined statements by the various speakers, all of whom expressed anti-HCUA sentiments. According to the article, a surprise speaker who was greeted with a standing ovation was Mrs. MAE MALLORY, a Southern civil rights leader, who had advocated self-defense measures by Negroes when non-violent methods are ineffective. MALLORY was quoted as saying "HUAC will not investigate the bombing of children in Alabama or the plight of white workers in Harlan County, Kentucky." She also made a brief comment concerning self-defense for Negroes pointing out that "....black people will have freedom now."

T-2 advised May 4, 1964, that the primary activity of WWP in recent months has been its attempt to secure freedom for MAE MALLORY by influencing public opinion in her favor. Following her conviction in February, 1964, WWP allegedly provided through MDC the necessary funds to make bond while her case is being appealed. WWP provides living expenses for

CLARENCE SENIORS who serves as Chairman of MDC in Monroe, North Carolina.

T-1 advised May 14, 1964, that subject returned to Monroe May 12, 1964. She called EDWARD LEMANSKY to her residence at 605 Brown Street and jumped on him about something he had written concerning the recent kidnaping case. LEMANSKY reportedly had condemned MALLORY and her associates for telling the people that there was no kidnaping and he claimed they had lied about their innocence and had mislead the people. MALLORY was very angry and told LEMANSKY that it was none of his business, he should keep his nose out of their business.

T-1 advised in 1963 and 1964 that EDWARD LEMANSKY of New York City is a PLM worker who came to Monroe in June, 1963, and remained until May, 1964.

T-7 advised May 19, 1964, that GEORGE MEYERS, Chairman of the CP District which includes Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia and North Carolina, recently made a trip to North Carolina. According to MEYERS he saw MAE MALLORY in Monroe while he was on this trip.

T-7 advised June 5, 1964, that subject was visiting MADALYN MURRAY at her home in Baltimore, Maryland, on May 31, 1964. MALLORY who was then living at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, was seeking financial assistance and MURRAY was trying to arrange a fund-raising speech for her. MALLORY had seen GEORGE MEYERS, but he had made no plans regarding assistance for her. This informant stated that MEYERS said he thought that the best thing the CP could do for MALLORY would be to have a home affair to raise funds and that is all. He described MALLORY as a Negro nationalist and said she was okay but he did not think it was a good idea to contact her.

On July 8, 1964, T-5 advised that MADALYN MURRAY Baltimore, Maryland, was the atheist who brought the court action regarding religious prayers in public schools.

T-2 advised June 10, 1964, that subject attended a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP held June 5, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City. Subject gave a report on her visit to Cambridge "where contrary to newspapers who claim the black there are passive, they are militant, with weapons and knowhow, about to use them if necessary, Police are scared to enter Blacktown but the town is slightly better off than Monroe so the situation places the black there in a more receptive position to promises by the Federal Government. They distrust the whites. That's why it is a challenge to WWP."

T-2 advised June 15, 1964, that subject attended a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP held June 12, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City. Subject gave a resume of a meeting she held with the Bronx group of Congress of Racial Equality. She stated she spoke before this group for two and one-half hours "stating my case before them even though they were resistant, bourgeoise members giving me a tough time."

T-2 advised July 13, 1964, that a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP was held July 10, 1964, at their regular meeting place. DOROTHY BALLAN, WWP National Committee Member, stated that when MADALYN MURRAY was forced to leave Baltimore due to persecution, she left her property there, including her house and car, in care of MAE MALLORY, to whom she reportedly gave legal title. According to BALLAN, MALLORY also named MALLORY as Executive Director of the atheist organization headed by MALLORY. This meant that MALLORY would have control of the organization's office in Baltimore. According to informant, WWP was extremely elated as it appeared that part of the MURRAY property and equipment could be converted to WWP use.

T-10 advised July 14, 1964, that a meeting of Buffalo Branch of WWP was held July 10, 1964, in the residence of ERNIE and MARY ANN WEISSMAN, 106 Chenango Street, Buffalo, New York, members of this branch. ERNIE WEISSMAN spoke concerning MADALYN MURRAY, the well-known atheist from Baltimore, Maryland, and he said that recently MURRAY was arrested by Baltimore police on a charge of assault. After being released on bond she and her family left for Hawaii

they had been receiving a lot of abuse from neighbors and church people in Baltimore. He said that prior to her departure WILLIE MAE MALLORY was in Baltimore and offered assistance. MURRAY took MALLORY into her home and prior to departure asked MALLORY to look after her home while she was away because a group of right wing atheists were trying to move into her place and take over. She told MALLORY that she could have full use of the house and equipment. MALLORY sent word to Buffalo whereupon ERNIE and MARY ANN WEISSMAN went to Baltimore. ERNIE said they learned that the house has all kinds of printing and binding equipment and that MURRY told MALLORY they could use the equipment. He said MARY ANN stayed in Baltimore with MALLORY at MURRAY's home and that MARRY ANN will not be back for at least a month or longer.

T-2 advised on July 27, 1964, that at a meeting of the New York Branch Workers World Party (WWP) at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on July 24, 1964, MAE MALLORY spoke briefly stating that the "Baltimore situation involves over a hundred thousand dollars worth of office equipment as well as the building which was legally sold to me for one dollar. Now the judge refuses to let me enter the premises there. They even cooked up a case against Madam Murray sentencing her in absentia for one year for a misdemeanor.

"The lawyer we have is constantly kept on his toes thanks to Mary Ann (Weissman) who is our real lawyer in Baltimore. She is the one who has to do all the searching since the lawyer does not move fast enough and we have to keep after him all the time."

According to T-2 MALLORY indicated there was a possibility that Madam MURRAY may secure the services of a lawyer who ran for Governor at one time, and MALLORY expected this could help her.

T-2 advised that MALLORY also stated, "In the meantime I've being accused of having a Chinese army at my disposal as well as preparing blacks for military training, etc."

CE 100-9743
GHC:sal

T-2 could furnish no further information concerning the last statement; however, he advised that MALLORY made reference to having been in Kansas and did not mention Kansas in any regard. She spoke as if she had spent a great deal of time in Baltimore recently.

T-1 advised August 13, 1964, that according to CLARENCE SENIORS subject has been in Baltimore, Maryland, and is now planning to go on a speaking tour in the near future to raise funds for MDC.

Chief of Police MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised September 4, 1964, that subject did not make an appearance at the term of Superior Court held in August, 1964, in Union County Courthouse, Monroe, North Carolina, and that she has not returned to Monroe since that time.

1.

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery--individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On April 27, 1964, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

1.

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On March 3, 1964, this source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland was to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Following her extradition in January, 1964, headquarters of MDC was moved from Cleveland to Monroe, North Carolina.

A second source advised March 12, 1964, that the purpose of MDC is to obtain support and funds to aid in the continued defense of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, and HAROLD REAPE who were convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, February 27, 1964, on charges of kidnaping Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a race riot in that city.

This source stated on May 21, 1964, that headquarters of MDC is located at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, with CLARENCE SENIORS as chairman.

A third source in September, 1963, identified CLARENCE SENIORS as a member of WWP.

1. APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1964, that the aims of the CAMD were to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hoped to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD was also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, were the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The March 23, 1964, issue of "The Militant," a weekly SWP newspaper, stated the CAMD suspended activities. This article related that this action was taken following the rejection of this committee by the defendants just prior to the trial held February 18-28, 1964, at Monroe, North Carolina, which resulted in the conviction of all of the defendants, except ROBERT F. WILLIAMS.

ROBERT F. WILLIAMS has fled the United States and is reportedly residing in Cuba.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

1.

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR MOVEMENT, also known as Progressive Labor Party
"PROGRESSIVE LABOR"

A source advised on July 2, 1962, that Progressive Labor groups held a conference in New York City on July 1, 1962, where MILTON ROSEN acted as chairman. He read a statement at this conference setting forth their intention to form a new Marxist-Leninist party in the United States. ROSEN stated that a more formal organization was necessary, one which would provide a framework for all who wanted to join in a united effort to build an American vanguard. The forces of this new organization are to consolidate all existing forces around Progressive Labor and organize additional forces, expand and improve political activities, win additional forces to an outlook of Marxism-Leninism and increase the open advocacy of socialism, develop a significant Marxist-Leninist program for the new party, and organize a collective organization of leaders and members.

"The Worker," an east coast communist newspaper, issue of January 7, 1962, page ten, column three, reported the expulsion of MILTON ROSEN, former Labor Secretary of the New York State Communist Party, United States of America.

A second and third source advised in February 1963, that this new Marxist-Leninist party had not yet been organized on a formal basis, but that Progressive Labor groups had been formed in several localities in line with the proposals of MILTON ROSEN. The sources advised as of February 1963, that the leaders of this group were referring to it as the Progressive Labor Movement.

A fourth source advised on March 15, 1964, that the Progressive Labor Movement follows, supports and is politically orientated toward the Communist Party line of Red China rather than that of the Soviet Union.

A fifth source advised on March 28, 1964, that at a Progressive Labor Movement meeting held in New York City on that date, it was announced that the Progressive Labor Movement would try to hold a national convention in New York City in September, 1964, to organize the Progressive Labor Movement on a more formal basis into a Progressive Labor Party.

BLANK
PAGE

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

The fifth source also advised that the Progressive Labor Movement publishes a monthly magazine called "Progressive Labor" and also a quarterly theoretical publication called the "Marxist-Leninist Quarterly." The source also advised that starting June 1, 1964, the Progressive Labor Movement would start publishing a weekly newspaper in New York City.

The March, 1964, issue of "Progressive Labor" sets forth that it is published monthly by the Progressive Labor Company, General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York.

1.

APPENDIX

FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The records of the New York Secretary of State, Albany, New York, show that the certificate of incorporation of Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, was filed on March 2, 1961.

The Spring, 1964, issue of "Freedomways" is self-described as "A Quarterly Review of the Negro Freedom Movement" published by Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, 799 Broadway, New York City.

On May 24, 1961, a source advised that a report was given on "Freedomways" at a meeting of the National Board, Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), held on May 24, 1961. It was stated that the original plan called for the publication to be openly Marxist, but that it was later decided it would not be avowedly a Marxist publication. Editorials are in the hands of a mixed group of Marxists and non-Marxists. It was stated that the central purpose of "Freedomways" is to develop a theory and positive criticism of currents in the Negro movement, as well as to raise the level of understanding and discussion taking place in Negro life today and to project a socialist and pro-Soviet orientation.

On May 25, 1961, another source advised that "Freedomways" was set up for the CPUSA by James Jackson, a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

1. APPENDIX

MUSLIM MOSQUE, INCORPORATED

The March 13, 1964, edition of "The New York Times," a daily newspaper published in New York, New York, contained an article on page 20 which indicated that MALCOLM X (LITTLE), former national official of the Nation of Islam (NOI) and Minister of NOI Mosque #7, New York, who broke with the NOI on March 8, 1964, publicly announced in New York City on March 12, 1964, that he had formed the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI). The MMI, according to the article, would be a broadly based politically oriented black nationalist movement for Negroes only, financed by voluntary contributions. In this public statement MALCOLM X urged Negroes to abandon the doctrine of non-violence when it is necessary to defend themselves in the civil rights struggle, and he also suggested that Negroes form rifle clubs to protect their lives and property in times of emergencies in areas where the government is unable or unwilling to protect them.

Incorporation papers of the MMI filed on March 16, 1964, with the Business Section, Clerk of Courts, New York County, New York, New York, reflect that the MMI was incorporated under the Religious Corporation Law of the State of New York to work for the imparting of the Islamic Faith and Islamic Religion in accordance with "accepted Islamic principals." The principal place of worship to be located in the Borough of Manhattan, New York, New York.

During an appearance over KYW - Television, Cleveland, Ohio, on April 7, 1964, MALCOLM X stated that the MMI does not stand for integration, but for complete freedom, justice, and equality for Negroes. He stated that Islam was the religious philosophy of the MMI, while the political, economic and social philosophy was black nationalism.

On May 15, 1964, a confidential source advised that the headquarters of the MMI are located in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 Seventh Avenue, New York City, where they were established on March 16, 1964.

1. APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM
MOSQUE #7, NEW YORK CITY

On May 3, 1963, a source advised that the Nation of Islam (NOI) affiliated in New York City is known as Mosque #7, also known as Temple #7, and is located at 102 West 116th Street, New York City. Mosque #7 is a part of the NOI headed by ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, with headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. Mosque #7 follows the policies and programs as set forth by ELIJAH MUHAMMAD.

The date Mosque #7 originated in New York City is not known.

However, in connection with the origin of Mosque #7, it should be noted that in 1953, a second source advised that there was a temple of the NOI (known to source then as the Muslim Cult of Islam) in New York City located at 135th Street and Seventh Avenue, as far back as 1947.

1.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM, formerly referred to as the Muslim Cult of Islam, also known as Muhammad's Temples of Islam

In January, 1957, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD has described his organization on a nationwise basis as the "Nation of Islam," (NOI) and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 8, 1964, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the NOI; Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960, Muhammad and other NOI officials, when referring to Muhammad's organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. Muhammad claims to have been selected by Allah, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following Muhammad's teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; that the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils," in the United States; and that the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including Muhammad, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised Muhammad had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

2.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM (CONTINUED)

On May 7, 1964, a third source advised Muhammad had, early in July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to Muhammad, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina

September 14, 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY, also known as

Character SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Reference Report of Special Agent Guy Hill Cox dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.